## Statistical Report 2003


$\qquad$

Revenue

# Office of the Revenue Commissioners 

## Statistical Report 2003

(Year ended 31 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ December 2003)

Revenue

## DUBLIN

Published by the Stationery Office
To be purchased directly from the Government Publications Sale Office, Sun Alliance House, Molesworth Street, Dublin 2.
or by mail order from Government Publications, Postal Trade Section,
51 St. Stephen's Green, Dublin 2.

T: 01-6476000
F: 01-475 2760
or through any bookseller
© Government of Ireland 2003
ISBN 0-7557-1744-9

Price $€ 8.00$

## OFFICE OF THE REVENUE COMMISSIONERS STATISTICAL REPORT 2003

## Introduction

This Statistical Report contains detailed information (in the form of text, tables and notes) on all the taxes and duties for which the Office of the Revenue Commissioners is responsible. The summaries of legislation and the brief descriptions preceding certain statistical tables are presented to assist the reader and should not be taken as a precise interpretation of the law. For that purpose, reference should be made to the various Statutes and the cases relating thereto decided in the Courts.

The majority of the Report is in Euro, with the exception of specific "rates/bands/limits" material relating to pre Euro years. The conversion rate is $€ 1=\operatorname{IR} £ 0.787564$.

The Report is set out under the following main headings:

| - Total Revenue | Page |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| - | 7 |  |
| - | Sxcise | 13 |
| - | Capital Acquisitions Tax Duties | 37 |
| - | Residential Property Tax | 41 |
| - Income Tax | 45 |  |
| - Income Distribution Statistics | 47 |  |
| - Corporation Tax | 47 |  |
| - Corporation Tax Distribution Statistics | 67 |  |
| - Capital Gains Tax | 99 |  |
| - Value Added Tax | 101 |  |
| - Sheriff and Solicitor Enforcement | 107 |  |

If you have any comments on, or suggested improvements to the contents of the Statistical Report, please write to -
Office of the Revenue Commissioners,
Logistics Branch,
$1^{\text {st }}$ Floor,
Wicklow House,
South Great George's Street,
Dublin 2.

You can access this and previous Reports on the Revenue Web Site @
www.revenue.ie/Publications/Corporate/AnnualReports

Total Revenue

| $\bullet$ | Table TR1 | Gross Receipts |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| • | Table TR2 | Net Receipts |
| • | Table TR3 | Net Receipts as a percentage of GDP |
| • | Table TR4 | Gross Receipts and Cost of Administration |
|  | Table TR5 | Cost of Administration (main elements) |

The particulars of the Revenue Receipts in the year ended 31 December 2003 are given in Table TR1.
Table TR2 contains net receipts of revenue for the year ended 31 December 2003. Particulars are also given for the three preceding financial periods. Further details in regard to each separate duty are given in the relevant Tables.

The "Gross Receipts of any duty or tax for any given financial year means the aggregate amount of duty or tax actually collected or brought into the Revenue accounts within that year, no matter for what year the duty or tax may have been assessed or charged. It thus includes arrears of previous years.

The "Net Receipt" means the "Gross Receipt" after deduction of drawbacks, repayments etc. made within the same year. These drawbacks, repayments etc, may similarly relate to duty or tax in previous years.

## Table TR1

Gross Receipts and Disposal, Year 2003
GROSS RECEIPTS $€ \quad €$

Balance on 1 January 2003
$-298,180,041$
Gross Receipts of Duties:-

| Customs (including €784,150 Agricultural Levies) | $147,555,679$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Excise | $4,928,492,943$ |
| Capital Acquisitions Tax | $222,202,974$ |
| Capital Gains Tax | $1,449,234,046$ |
| Stamp Duties | $1,695,722,103$ |
| Residential Property Tax | 802,922 |
| Income Tax | $11,470,816,251$ |
| Corporation Tax | $5,537,063,518$ |
| Value Added Tax | $12,320,779,701$ |

$37,772,670,137$

Gross Receipts of Moneys received and collected on behalf of other Departments (including Fee Stamps, €725,022)

Table TR1

Gross Receipts and Disposal, Year 2003

| DISPOSAL | $€$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Repayments. |  |
| Customs | $10,703,936$ |
| Excise | $192,534,917$ |
| Capital Acquisitions Tax | $8,867,609$ |
| Capital Gains Tax | $13,551,152$ |
| Stamp Duties | $31,327,772$ |
| Residential Property Tax | 399,052 |
| Income Tax | $2,314,626,349$ |
| Corporation Tax | $381,617,583$ |
| Value Added Tax | $2,605,214,555$ |

Payments to the Exchequer:-

| Customs | $136,707,000$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Excise | $4,572,137,000$ |
| Capital Acquisitions Tax | $214,167,000$ |
| Capital Gains Tax | $1,442,820,000$ |
| Stamp Duties | $1,688,382,000$ |
| Residential Property Tax | 404,000 |
| Income Tax | $9,161,767,000$ |
| Corporation Tax | $5,161,370,000$ |
| Value Added Tax | $9,720,544,000$ |

$32,098,298,000$
Payments to and on behalf of other Departments in respect of Moneys collected on their behalf (including $€ 718,302$ to Exchequer in respect of Fee Stamps \& €167,605,426 Tobacco Levy) and rounding €1

6,377,682,680
Balance, 31 December, 2003
-364,883,292

## Table TR2

Net Receipts 2003

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Year \& Customs

€ \& Excise
€ \& Capital
Acquisitions
Tax
$€$ \& Capital Gains Tax € \& Stamps

€ \& Residential Property Tax € \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Income <br>
Tax <br>
€

 \& 

Corporation Tax <br>
€

 \& 

Value <br>
Added <br>
Tax <br>
€

 \& 

Agricultural Levies etc. <br>
€
\end{tabular} \& Total

€ <br>
\hline 2000 \& 204,704,434 \& 4,424,165,146 \& 223,089,988 \& 773,503,950 \& 1,089,920,549 \& 2,024,969 \& 9,124,775,975 \& 3,885,268,688 \& 7,486,501,827 \& 1,085,116 \& 27,215,040,64 <br>
\hline 200 \& 161,167,613 \& 4,212,603,140 \& 167,758,371 \& 875,579,814 \& 1,222,525,708 \& 1,651,748 \& 9,318,754,334 \& 4,143,902,915 \& 7,898,108,644 \& 828,113 \& 28,002,880,400 <br>
\hline 2002 \& 133,014,420 \& 4,595,329,785 \& 150,889,067 \& 618,986,101 \& 1,138,997,619 \& 827,139 \& 8,978,899,850 \& 4,803,749,448 \& 8,843,816,949 \& 777,911 \& 29,265,288,289 <br>
\hline 2003 \& 136,078,046 \& 4,735,958,026 \& 213,335,365 \& 1,435,682,894 \& 1,664,394,332 \& 403,871 \& 9,156,189,902 \& 5,155,445,935 \& 9,715,565,146 \& 773,697 \& 32,213,827,21 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}



TABLE TR3
Net Receipts as a percentage of GDP

| Year | GDP* <br> € | Net Receipts <br> $€$ | Net Receipts as a <br> percentage of GDP |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2000 | $102,911,001,519$ | $27,215,040,642$ |  |
| 2001 | $115,437,000,000$ | $28,002,880,400$ | $26.4 \%$ |
| 2002 | $129,692,000,000$ | $29,265,288,289$ | $24.3 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 1 , 9 2 2 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 , 2 1 3 , 8 2 7 , 2 1 4}$ | $22.6 \%$ |
|  |  | $24.4 \%$ |  |
| * source: Central Statistics Office, Department of Finance |  |  |  |

TABLE TR4

Gross Revenue Receipts and Cost of Administration

| Year | Gross Receipts <br> €m | Cost of Administration <br> $€ \mathbf{~}$ | Cost as a percentage <br> of Gross Receipts |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |
| 2000 | $30,740.7$ | 250.1 | $0.81 \%$ |
| 2001 | $32,422.8$ | 290.4 | $0.90 \%$ |
| 2002 | $34,207.6$ | 325.6 | $0.95 \%$ |
| 2003 | $37,579.4$ | 341.8 | $\mathbf{0 . 9 1 \%}$ |
|  | Cost of Administration as a percentage of Gross Receipts $0.91 \%$ |  |  |



Cost of Administration (main elements)

| Service | $€^{\prime} 000$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Salaries, Wages \& Allowances | 214,215 |
| Computer \& Office Equipment | 21,659 |
| Postal \& Telecommunications | 11,385 |
| Superannuation Costs | 29,543 |
| Services provided by the Office of Public Works | 28,708 |
| Miscellaneous | 36,345 |
| Total | 341,855 |

## Excise

| • Table EX1 | Main Excise Duty Rates |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\cdot$ | Table EX2 | Excise Duty Net Receipts

## Excise Duty on Beer

| - Table EX3 | Net Duty Paid Quantities and Net Excise Receipts |
| :---: | :--- |
| - Table EX4 | Incidence of Duty and VAT per Pint of Stout |
| Table EX5 | Incidence of Duty and VAT per Pint of Lager |

## Excise Duty on Spirits

| - Table EX6 | Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts |
| :---: | :--- |
| - Table EX7 | Incidence of Duty and VAT per Standard Measure of Whiskey |
| - Table EX8 | Incidence of Duty and VAT per Bottle of Whiskey |

Excise Duty on Wine and Made Wine

| $\bullet$ Table EX9 | Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts |
| :--- | :--- |
| Excise Duty on Cider and Perry |  |
| Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts |  |

Excise Duty on Betting, Bookmaking Premises and Bookmakers Licences

- Table EX11 Betting Duty, Bookmaking Premises Duty and Bookmakers Licence Duty

Excise Duty and Vehicle Registration Tax (VRT) on Motor Vehicles and Motor Cycles

- Table EX12

Motor Vehicle Registration Tax - Registrations and Net Receipts

Excise Duty on Mineral Hydrocarbon Light Oil

| $\cdot$ | Table EX13 |
| :---: | :---: | Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

Excise Duty on Hydrocarbon Oils Other Sorts

| - Table EX15 | Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts |
| :---: | :--- |
| • Table EX16 | Incidence of Duty and VAT per Litre of Auto Diesel |

Excise Duty on Gaseous Hydrocarbons in Liquid Form (LPG)

- Table EX17
Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

Excise Duty on Tobacco Products

| Excise Duty on Tobacco Products |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\cdot$ | Table EX18 | Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

Excise Licences


1. Customs Duties and Excise Duties, are, generally speaking, imposed in respect of transactions or events and not by reference to any period of time. The general statistics of these duties, for any year, thus relate, broadly, to the actual cash receipts, etc., of revenue within that year.
2. In Tables relating to Excise duties the quantities of commodities shown as retained for home use (i.e. net quantities on which duty was paid after allowing for quantities on which duty was repaid, e.g. as drawback) in the respective financial years may differ from the quantities actually consumed in these years, owing to clearances being delayed or advanced, as the case may be, e.g., in anticipation of Budget changes or because of international developments.

## MAIN EXCISE DUTY RATES

|  | COMMODITY TYPE | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | £ | € | € |
| ALCOHOLS |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | BEER (per hectolitre percent of alcohol) | 15.65 | 19.87 | 19.87 |
| 2 | SPIRITS (per Litre of alcohol) (with effect from 1 July 1996) | 21.75 | 27.61 | 39.25 |
|  | Not exceeding 5.5\% volume (with effect from 1 July 1996) | 15.65 | 19.87 | 39.25 |
| 3 | CIDER AND PERRY (per hectolitre) |  |  |  |
|  | Of an alcoholic strength by volume: |  |  |  |
|  | Still and Sparkling not exceeding 6\% | 35.03 | 83.25 | 83.25 |
|  | Still and Sparkling exceeding 6\% but not exceeding 8.5\% | 151.59 | 192.47 | 192.47 |
| 4 | WINE AND MADE WINE (per hectolitre) |  |  |  |
|  | Of an alcoholic strength by volume: |  |  |  |
|  | Still and Sparkling not exceeding 5.5\% | 71.66 | 90.98 | 90.98 |
|  | Still exceeding 5.5\% but not exceeding 15\% | 215.01 | 273.00 | 273.00 |
|  | Still exceeding 15\% | 311.97 | 396.12 | 396.12 |
|  | Sparkling exceeding 15\% | 430.02 | 546.01 | 546.01 |
|  | TOBACCO |  |  |  |
| 1 | CIGARETTES |  |  |  |
|  | Specific duty per 1,000 cigarettes | 81.68 | 108.19 | 124.94 |
|  | Ad Valorem duty as percent of retail price | 18.89\% | 18.73\% | 18.46\% |
| 2 | CIGARS (per kilogram) | 124.840 | 164.103 | 185.701 |
| 3 | FINE CUT TOBACCO FOR ROLLING OF CIGARETTES (per kilogram) | 105.347 | 138.478 | 156.704 |
| 4 | OTHER SMOKING TOBACCO (per kilogram) | 86.609 | 113.848 | 128.832 |
|  | MINERAL HYDROCARBON LIGHT OILS (per 1,000 Litres) |  |  |  |
| 1 | LEADED PETROL | 361.36 | 511.72 | 511.72 |
| 2 | UNLEADED PETROL | 274.44 | 401.36 | 401.36 |
| 3 | SUPER UNLEADED | 357.22 | 506.47 | 506.47 |
| HYDROCARBON OILS OTHER SORTS (per 1,000 Litres) |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | HEAVY OIL (AUTO DIESEL) | 196.14 | 301.94 | 326.73 |
|  | Auto Diesel - (non Low Sulphur) with effect from 1 March 2002 | - | 354.33 | 379.12 |
|  | Auto Diesel - Scheduled passenger road transport services | 17.9 | 22.72 | 22.72 |
| 2 | HEAVY OIL (NON AUTO USE - REBATE RATE) Transport Services | 37.3 | 47.36 | 47.36 |
|  | KEROSENE (with effect from 1 December 1999) | 25 | 31.74 | 31.74 |
| 344 | FUEL OIL |  |  |  |
|  | Industrial | 10.6 | 13.45 | 13.45 |
|  | For the use in the Generation of Electricity for sale | 10.6 | 13.45 | 13.45 |
|  | AUTO LPG AND METHANE | 41.75 | 53.01 | 53.01 |
|  | OTHER LPG | 14.3 | 18.15 | 18.15 |

EXCISE DUTY NET RECEIPTS

| Head of Duty |  | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Beer |  | € | € | € |
|  | Import | 50,744,260 | 61,400,088 | 82,770,969 |
|  | Home | 384,901,053 | 415,961,238 | 372,619,049 |
|  | Total | 435,645,313 | 477,361,327 | 455,390,018 |
| Cider and Perry | Import | 3,663,225 | 5,265,667 | 5,568,151 |
|  | Home | 32,455,523 | 56,881,598 | 54,818,888 |
|  | Total | 36,118,748 | 62,147,264 | 60,387,040 |
| Spirits | Import | 89,942,900 | 113,732,260 | 132,073,661 |
|  | Home | 130,975,142 | 152,729,174 | 172,951,978 |
|  | Total | 220,918,042 | 266,461,434 | 305,025,639 |
| Wine \& | Home \& Import | 119,169,089 | 149,509,034 | 165,614,272 |
| Made Wine | Home \& Import | 1,713,478 | 2,644,913 | 2,208,137 |
|  | Total | 120,882,567 | 152,153,947 | 167,822,409 |
| Tobacco | Import | 128,530,680 | 164,206,494 | 314,123,588 |
|  | Home | 1,013,293,050 | 973,110,717 | 843,124,203 |
|  | Total | 1,141,823,730 | 1,137,317,211 | 1,157,247,791 |
| Hydrocarbon Light | Import | 587,601,737 | 692,162,800 | 609,339,024 |
| Oils | Home | 137,652,201 | 162,070,608 | 244,445,312 |
|  | Total | 725,253,938 | 854,233,407 | 853,784,336 |
| Hydrocarbon Oils | Import | 520,044,368 | 621,856,145 | 611,322,733 |
| Other Sorts | Home | 123,953,274 | 150,317,370 | 231,299,918 |
|  | Total | 643,997,643 | 772,173,516 | 842,622,651 |
| LPG | Import | 4,105,987 | 3,925,770 | 4,265,763 |
|  | Home | 1,000,744 | 951,335 | 798,660 |
|  | Total | 5,106,730 | 4,877,105 | 5,064,423 |
| Vehicle Registration Tax | Total | 788,029,014 | 792,570,662 | 819,449,745 |
| SUBTOTAL | Import | 1,503,802,246 | 1,812,058,259 | 1,925,078,162 |
|  | Home | 2,613,973,479 | 2,707,237,614 | 2,741,715,891 |
|  | Total | 4,117,775,725 | 4,519,295,873 | 4,666,794,053 |
| Excise Duty on Premises or Activities |  | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 |
|  |  | € | € | € |
| Betting |  | 68,066,165 | 47,952,219 | 38,422,170 |
| Bookmaking Premises |  | 342,829 | 343,548 | 368,980 |
| Clubs |  | 497,864 | 391,235 | 403,495 |
| Firearms Certificates |  | 4,271,803 | 4,029,917 | 5,700,450 |
| Firearm Dealers |  | 27,998 | 20,638 | 25,792 |
| Excise Duty on Public Dancing Licences etc. |  | 7,537,053 | 9,159,440 | 9,494,853 |
| Other Instances |  | - | - | 2,202 |
| Foreign Travel |  | 39,508 | 15,859 | -45,159 |
| Licences |  | 14,044,195 | 14,140,806 | 14,779,190 |
| An Post |  |  |  | 12,000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  | 94,827,415 | 76,053,661 | 69,163,973 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL NET RECEIPTS |  | 4,212,603,140 | 4,595,349,535 | 4,735,958,026 |



## EXCISE DUTY ON BEER

TABLE EX3
Net Duty Paid Quantities and Net Excise Receipts

| Year | Home-Made | Imported | Home-Made and Imported |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Net Duty Paid Quantities |  | MHL(a) (Retail) | Percent Change | Receipts <br> $€$ |
|  | Litres of Alcohol | Litres of Alcohol |  |  |  |
| 1993(b) | 1,321,958 | 208,430 | 4.700 | - | - |
| 1993 | 2,236,158 | 465,701 | 4.700 | -2.9\% | 345,935,913 |
| 1994 | 17,921,383 | 2,128,485 | 4.792 | 2.0\% | 395,659,325 |
| 1995 | 18,550,000 | 2,089,959 | 4.962 | 3.5\% | 410,240,634 |
| 1996 | 19,687,431 | 2,147,788 | 5.249 | 5.8\% | 432,953,619 |
| 1997 | 20,481,710 | 2,185,668 | 5.423 | 3.3\% | 449,326,205 |
| 1998 | 21,176,302 | 2,404,749 | 5.641 | 4.0\% | 464,261,191 |
| 1999 | 21,560,795 | 2,463,133 | 5.734 | 1.6\% | 477,091,704 |
| 2000 | 21,095,782 | 2,744,641 | 5.690 | -0.8\% | 475,915,278 |
| 2001(c) | 21,151,263 | 2,784,078 | 5.712 | 0.4\% | 435,645,313 |
| 2002 | 20,704,931 | 3,113,560 | 5.698 | -0.3\% | 477,361,327 |
| 2003 | 19,583,068 | 3,643,664 | 5.557 | -2.5\% | 455,390,018 |

(a) MHL $=$ Millions of Hectolitres.
(b) Up to 2 October 1993 the quantities of beer are shown as Standard Barrels. From that date the system for charging duty was changed to an "end product" basis, the unit of charge is now the Hectolitre percent alcohol by volume. The quantities are shown as litres of alcohol.
(c) The receipts for 2001 are not directly comparable to 2000 due to the provision in the 2001 Finance Act to abolish the end year payment catch-up.


Note:
This figure does not include details of beer containing not more than $0.5 \%$ of alcohol by volume.

## TABLE EX4

Incidence of Duty and VAT per Pint of Stout

| Year <br> (Mid <br> Nov) | Bar Price <br> per <br> Pint(a) | Percent <br> Change | Excise <br> Content | VAT <br> Content | Total <br> Tax <br> Content | Percent <br> Change | Tax <br> Exclusive <br> Price <br> $€$ | Percent <br> Change | Tax as <br> a \% <br> of Price |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | $€$ | $€$ |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1993 | 2.26 | $5.1 \%$ | 0.44 | 0.39 | 0.84 | $2.3 \%$ | 1.42 | $6.8 \%$ | $37.0 \%$ |
| 1994 | 2.35 | $4.0 \%$ | 0.47 | 0.41 | 0.88 | $5.2 \%$ | 1.47 | $3.3 \%$ | $37.4 \%$ |
| 1995 | 2.42 | $3.0 \%$ | 0.47 | 0.42 | 0.89 | $1.4 \%$ | 1.53 | $3.9 \%$ | $36.8 \%$ |
| 1996 | 2.50 | $3.3 \%$ | 0.47 | 0.43 | 0.90 | $1.6 \%$ | 1.60 | $4.3 \%$ | $36.2 \%$ |
| 1997 | 2.58 | $3.2 \%$ | 0.47 | 0.45 | 0.92 | $1.5 \%$ | 1.66 | $4.1 \%$ | $35.6 \%$ |
| 1998 | 2.65 | $2.7 \%$ | 0.47 | 0.46 | 0.93 | $1.3 \%$ | 1.72 | $3.5 \%$ | $35.1 \%$ |
| 1999 | 2.75 | $3.8 \%$ | 0.47 | 0.48 | 0.95 | $1.9 \%$ | 1.80 | $4.8 \%$ | $34.5 \%$ |
| 2000 | 2.87 | $4.4 \%$ | 0.47 | 0.50 | 0.97 | $2.2 \%$ | 1.90 | $5.5 \%$ | $33.8 \%$ |
| 2001 | 3.05 | $6.3 \%$ | 0.47 | 0.51 | 0.98 | $1.1 \%$ | 2.07 | $8.9 \%$ | $32.1 \%$ |
| 2002 | 3.24 | $6.2 \%$ | 0.47 | 0.56 | 1.03 | $5.5 \%$ | 2.21 | $6.6 \%$ | $31.9 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | 3.42 | $5.4 \%$ | $\mathbf{0 . 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 0 6}$ | $3.0 \%$ | $\mathbf{2 . 3 5}$ | $\mathbf{6 . 6 \%}$ | $31.1 \%$ |

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS)
1993-2003
$34.6 \%$
INCREASE DURING PERIOD:
TAX INCLUSIVE PRICE $51.2 \%$
TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICE 65.1\%
TAX CONTENT 27.4\%

(a) Central Statistics Office National Average Retail Price

## TABLE EX5

Incidence of Duty and VAT per Pint of Lager

| Year <br> (Mid <br> Nov) | Bar Price <br> per <br> Pint(a) | Percent <br> Change |  | Excise <br> Content | VAT <br> Content | Total <br> Tax <br> Content | Percent <br> Change <br> $€$ | Tax <br> Exclusive <br> Price <br> $€$ | Percent <br> Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | $€$ | $€$ | Tax as <br> a $\%$ <br> of Price |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1993 | 2.48 | $4.6 \%$ | 0.44 | 0.43 | 0.87 | $2.2 \%$ | 1.61 | $6.0 \%$ | $35.2 \%$ |
| 1994 | 2.57 | $3.6 \%$ | 0.47 | 0.45 | 0.92 | $5.0 \%$ | 1.65 | $2.9 \%$ | $35.7 \%$ |
| 1995 | 2.66 | $3.5 \%$ | 0.47 | 0.46 | 0.93 | $1.7 \%$ | 1.73 | $4.5 \%$ | $35.1 \%$ |
| 1996 | 2.76 | $3.8 \%$ | 0.47 | 0.48 | 0.95 | $1.9 \%$ | 1.81 | $4.8 \%$ | $34.4 \%$ |
| 1997 | 2.85 | $3.3 \%$ | 0.47 | 0.49 | 0.97 | $1.6 \%$ | 1.88 | $4.1 \%$ | $33.9 \%$ |
| 1998 | 2.93 | $2.8 \%$ | 0.47 | 0.51 | 0.98 | $1.4 \%$ | 1.95 | $3.5 \%$ | $33.4 \%$ |
| 1999 | 3.04 | $3.8 \%$ | 0.47 | 0.53 | 1.00 | $1.9 \%$ | 2.04 | $4.7 \%$ | $32.8 \%$ |
| 2000 | 3.18 | $4.6 \%$ | 0.47 | 0.55 | 1.02 | $2.4 \%$ | 2.16 | $5.7 \%$ | $32.2 \%$ |
| 2001 | 3.36 | $5.7 \%$ | 0.47 | 0.56 | 1.03 | $0.8 \%$ | 2.33 | $8.0 \%$ | $30.7 \%$ |
| 2002 | 3.60 | $7.1 \%$ | 0.47 | 0.62 | 1.10 | $6.3 \%$ | 2.50 | $7.5 \%$ | $30.4 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | 3.79 | $5.3 \%$ | 0.47 | $\mathbf{0 . 6 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 1 3}$ | $3.0 \%$ | $\mathbf{2 . 6 6}$ | $\mathbf{6 . 3 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 . 8 \%}$ |

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):
1993-2003
34.6\%

INCREASE DURING PERIOD:

| TAX INCLUSIVE PRICE | $52.9 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICE | $65.7 \%$ |
| TAX CONTENT | $29.2 \%$ |


(a) Central Statistics Office National Average Retail Price

## EXCISE DUTY ON SPIRITS

For excise purposes, the strength of spirits is expressed by reference to alcoholic strength by volume and the rates of excise duty in terms of alcoholic content. "Alcoholic strength by volume" means the ratio of the volume of alcohol present in a product at a temperature of $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to the total volume of the product at the same temperature, the ratio being expressed as a percentage and "alcohol" means pure ethyl alcohol.

## TABLE EX6

Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

| Year | Home-Made | Imported | Home Made and Imported |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Quantity (Litres of Alcohol) | Quantity (Litres of Alcohol) | Total Quantity (Litres of Alcohol) | Percent Change | Net Excise Receipts € |
| 1993 | 3,739,971 | 2,161,854 | 5,901,825 | 3.3\% | 150,549,073 |
| 1994 | 3,723,946 | 2,177,523 | 5,901,469 | 0.0\% | 162,530,848 |
| 1995 | 3,601,493 | 2,176,197 | 5,777,690 | -2.1\% | 160,131,580 |
| 1996 | 3,993,950 | 2,360,423 | 6,354,373 | 10.0\% | 174,753,755 |
| 1997 | 4,149,306 | 2,529,932 | 6,679,238 | 5.1\% | 182,962,840 |
| 1998 | 4,259,890 | 2,739,094 | 6,998,984 | 4.8\% | 187,488,053 |
| 1999 | 4,942,313 | 3,053,211 | 7,995,524 | 14.2\% | 217,950,162 |
| 2000 | 5,227,603 | 3,766,404 | 8,994,007 | 12.5\% | 247,086,036 |
| 2001(a) | 5,453,943 | 3,857,932 | 9,311,875 | 3.5\% | 220,918,042 |
| 2002 | 5,528,741 | 4,263,433 | 9,792,174 | 5.2\% | 266,461,434 |
| $\underline{2003}$ | 4,397,020 | 3,429,447 | 7,826,467 | -20.1\% | 305,025,639 |

(a) The receipts for 2001 are not directly comparable to 2000 due to the provision in the 2001 Finance Act to abolish the end year payment catch-up.


Note:
The quantities shown do not include perfumed spirits, spirits delivered for methylation, scientific purposes, fortifying wines or use in arts and manufacture, and other spirits (including spirits contained in goods) delivered without payment of duty.

## TABLE EX7

Incidence of Duty and VAT per Standard Measure of Whiskey


INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):
1993-2003
$34.6 \%$
INCREASE DURING PERIOD:

| TAX INCLUSIVE PRICES | $74.4 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICES | $80.7 \%$ |
| TAX CONTENT | $63.6 \%$ |


(a) Central Statistics Office National Average Retail Price

## TABLE EX8

Incidence of Duty and VAT per Bottle of Whiskey

| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Year } \\ & \text { (Mid } \\ & \text { Nov) } \end{aligned}$ | Price per Bottle(a) <br> € | Percent Change | Excise Content <br> $€$ | VAT Content <br> $€$ | Total Tax Content $€$ | Percent Change | Tax Exclusive Price € | Percent Change | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Tax as } \\ & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { Price } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1993 | 15.62 | -0.8\% | 7.14 | 2.71 | 9.85 | -0.2\% | 5.77 | -1.7\% | 63.1\% |
| 1994 | 16.67 | 6.7\% | 7.76 | 2.89 | 10.65 | 8.1\% | 6.02 | 4.3\% | 63.9\% |
| 1995 | 16.56 | -0.7\% | 7.76 | 2.87 | 10.64 | -0.2\% | 5.92 | -1.5\% | 64.2\% |
| 1996 | 16.77 | 1.3\% | 7.76 | 2.91 | 10.67 | 0.3\% | 6.10 | 2.9\% | 63.6\% |
| 1997 | 17.20 | 2.6\% | 7.73 | 2.99 | 10.72 | 0.4\% | 6.48 | 6.3\% | 62.3\% |
| 1998 | 17.32 | 0.7\% | 7.73 | 3.01 | 10.74 | 0.2\% | 6.58 | 1.5\% | 62.0\% |
| 1999 | 17.91 | 3.4\% | 7.73 | 3.11 | 10.84 | 1.0\% | 7.07 | 7.4\% | 60.5\% |
| 2000 | 18.40 | 2.7\% | 7.73 | 3.19 | 10.93 | 0.8\% | 7.47 | 5.7\% | 59.4\% |
| 2001 | 18.46 | 0.3\% | 7.73 | 3.08 | 10.81 | -1.1\% | 7.65 | 2.4\% | 58.6\% |
| 2002 | 18.78 | 1.7\% | 7.73 | 3.26 | 10.99 | 1.7\% | 7.79 | 1.8\% | 58.5\% |
| 2003 | 23.87 | 27.1\% | 10.99 | 4.14 | 15.13 | 37.7\% | 8.74 | 12.2\% | 63.4\% |

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS): 1993-2003 $34.6 \%$

INCREASE DURING PERIOD:

| TAX INCLUSIVE PRICES | $52.8 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICES | $51.5 \%$ |
| TAX CONTENT | $53.6 \%$ |


(a) Central Statistics Office National Average Retail Price

## EXCISE DUTY ON WINE AND MADE WINE

The rate of excise duty on Wine and Made Wine is based on whether the product is still or sparkling and on its alcoholic strength by volume.

## TABLE EX9

Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

| Year | Still |  |  | Sparkling <br> Quantity <br> (Litres) | Total Still and Sparkling |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Not Exceeding |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Exceeding } \\ 15 \% \text { vol } \\ \text { (Litres) } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | Quantity (Litres) | Percent Change | Net Excise Receipts $€$ |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 5.5 \% \text { vol (a) } \\ \text { (Litres) } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 15 \% \text { vol } \\ (\text { Litres }) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1993 | 503,347 | 18,131,430 | 1,026,415 | 399,806 | 20,060,998 | 14.8\% | 51,775,256 |
| 1994 | 657,198 | 18,950,848 | 968,443 | 338,321 | 20,914,810 | 4.3\% | 58,755,302 |
| 1995 | 900,708 | 20,857,447 | 917,408 | 373,308 | 23,048,871 | 10.2\% | 62,688,683 |
| 1996 | 2,403,599 | 24,092,778 | 949,456 | 405,957 | 27,851,790 | 20.8\% | 74,035,352 |
| 1997 | 1,121,566 | 27,734,133 | 946,391 | 486,488 | 30,288,578 | 8.7\% | 82,996,706 |
| 1998 | 987,887 | 32,592,002 | 976,898 | 586,128 | 35,142,915 | 16.0\% | 96,090,636 |
| 1999 | 1,257,641 | 36,760,611 | 1,066,250 | 1,017,409 | 40,101,911 | 14.1\% | 111,281,950 |
| 2000 | 1,085,239 | 41,472,130 | 1,112,702 | 625,364 | 44,295,435 | 10.5\% | 123,807,204 |
| 2001(a) | 1,223,067 | 46,736,550 | 1,053,043 | 780,582 | 49,793,242 | 12.4\% | 120,882,567 |
| 2002 | 1,022,520 | 52,998,528 | 1,145,821 | 1,011,540 | 56,178,409 | 12.8\% | 152,153,947 |
| $\underline{2003}$ | 852,392 | 57,683,520 | 1,014,299 | 1,163,615 | 60,713,826 | 8.1\% | 167,822,409 |

(a) The receipts for 2001 are not directly comparable to 2000 due to the provision in the 2001 Finance Act to abolish the end year payment catch-up.


## EXCISE DUTY ON CIDER AND PERRY

The rate of excise duty on Cider and Perry is based on whether the product is still or sparkling and on its alcoholic strength by volume.

## TABLE EX10

Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

| Year | $\begin{gathered} \hline \frac{\text { Home-Made }}{\text { Quantity }} \\ \text { (Litres) } \end{gathered}$ | Imported <br> Quantity <br> (Litres) | Home-Made and Imported |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Total Quantity (Litres) | Percent Change | Net Excise Receipts € |
| 1993 | 15,284,777 | 9,438,880 | 24,723,657 | 15.9\% | 9,115,626 |
| 1994 | 23,149,414 | 5,321,755 | 28,471,169 | 15.2\% | 12,169,571 |
| 1995 | 31,374,615 | 6,491,572 | 37,866,187 | 33.0\% | 16,490,510 |
| 1996 | 34,829,656 | 7,468,348 | 42,298,004 | 11.7\% | 18,782,421 |
| 1997 | 40,266,902 | 8,059,760 | 48,326,662 | 14.3\% | 20,408,456 |
| 1998 | 48,980,038 | 6,169,309 | 55,149,347 | 14.1\% | 24,396,915 |
| 1999 | 59,107,315 | 5,350,323 | 64,457,638 | 16.9\% | 28,659,818 |
| 2000 | 68,817,955 | 5,746,022 | 74,563,977 | 15.7\% | 33,349,778 |
| 2001 | 73,448,133 | 9,215,030 | 82,663,164 | 10.9\% | 36,118,748 |
| 2002 | 67,246,091 | 6,112,781 | 73,358,872 | -11.3\% | 62,147,264 |
| 2003 | 67,350,082 | 6,819,080 | 74,169,162 | 1.1\% | 60,387,040 |



## Betting Duty, Bookmaking Premises Duty and Bookmakers' Licences Duty

Excise Duty is payable on bets entered into with a bookmaker. The rate of duty was $10 \%$ up to 1 July 1999 when it was reduced to $5 \%$. The current rate of $2 \%$ was introduced with effect from 1 May 2002. Bets on horse races or greyhounds coursing (including racing) contests made at the venue where the races or coursing take place, are exempt from this duty

TABLE EX11
Betting Duty, Bookmaking Premises Duty and Bookmakers Licences Duty

| Year | Betting Duty | Bookmakers Licences |  | Bookmaking Premises |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Numbers issued |  | Numbers issued | Net Receipts $€$ |
| 1998 | 66,202,324 | 571 | 144,750 | 666 | 169,129 |
| 1999 | 67,804,493 | 495 | 125,196 | 978 | 281,501 |
| 2000 | 58,868,554 | 600 | 152,369 | 932 | 309,689 |
| 2001 | 68,066,165 | 582 | 146,921 | 1010 | 342,829 |
| 2002 | 47,952,219 | 560 | 139,813 | 909 | 343,548 |
| 2003 | 38,422,170 | 584 | 145,124 | 1,068 | 368,980 |




## EXCISE DUTY AND VEHICLE REGISTRATION TAX (VRT) ON MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES

## Categories of Vehicles

Under the Excise Duty system motor vehicles were separated into two categories, $A$ and $B$ as well as motorcycles. The VRT system introduced two additional categories C and D.
"Categories A1, A2 and A3" Cars
"Category B" Car Derived Vans
"Category C" Trucks, Large Vans, Tractors and Buses
"Category D" Vehicles other than the above such as Fire Engines, Ambulances and Road Rollers.
VRT (Table EX12) For Categories A and B, VRT is an ad valorem duty based on the Open Market Selling Price. VRT on Category C is a fixed amount per vehicle and there is no VRT payable on Category $D$ vehicles. The VRT on motor cycles is based on the cubic capacity of the engine.

## Current Rate of VRT

Category of Vehicle
A1. with an engine cc less than or equal to 1400 c.c.

A2. with an engine cc exceeding 1400c.c. and not exceeding 1900 c.c.

A3. with an engine cc exceeding 1900 c.c.

B

C
D
Motorcycles with internal combustion engine up to 350 c.c.
with internal combustion engine exceeding 350 c.c.
propelled by means other than internal combustion engine

Rate
$22.50 \%$ of chargeable value or $€ 315$, whichever is greater.
$25.00 \%$ of chargeable value or $€ 315$, whichever is greater.
$30.00 \%$ of chargeable value or $€ 315$, whichever is greater.
13.30\% of chargeable value or $€ 125$, whichever is greater.
$€ 50$ per vehicle
nil
€ 2.00 per c.c.
$€ 2.00$ per c.c. for the first 350 c.c. plus $€ 1.00$ for every additional c.c.
equal to amount payable on a motorcycle propelled with an internal combustion engine with same power output.
Motor Vehicle Registration Tax - Registrations and Net Receipts

|  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Cat } \\ \text { Cars ur } \end{array}$ | gory A1 <br> to 1400 cc | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ \text { Cars } 12 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { egory A2 } \\ & 1-2000 \mathrm{cc}^{(1)} \end{aligned}$ |  | egory A3 <br> over $2000 \mathrm{cc}^{(1)}$ | Total A | A2 and A3 |  | gory B <br> Fived Vans) |  | ory C <br> ial Vehicles) | Cat. D |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ry } \mathrm{M} \\ & \text { yycles) } \end{aligned}$ | Total Net Receipts |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year |  | Total |  | Total |  | Total |  | Total |  | dal |  |  | Total |  |  |  |
|  | Reg. | € | Reg. | € | Reg. | € | Reg. | € | Reg. | € | Reg. | € | Reg. | Reg. | € | $€$ |
| 1994 New | 79,119 | 265,164,675 | 1,272 | 15,852,802 |  |  | 80,391 | 281,017,477 | 3,375 | 7,433,063 | 14,553 | 733,238 | 93 | 2,245 | 795,982 | 289,979,760 |
| Used | 39,873 | 47,910,776 | 1,372 | 4,394,986 |  |  | 41,245 | 52,305,762 | 981 | 637,582 | 13,212 | 565,050 | 42 | 2,630 | 431,741 | 53,940,136 |
| Total | 118,992 | 313,075,450 | 2,644 | 20,247,788 |  |  | 121,636 | 333,323,238 | 4,356 | 8,070,646 | 27,765 | 1,298,288 | 135 | 4,875 | 1,227,724 | 343,919,896 |
| 1995 New | 86,415 | 281,762,647 | 789 | 11,698,328 |  |  | 87,204 | 293,460,975 | 3,448 | 8,137,400 | 16,362 | 841,735 | 107 | 2,379 | 799,921 | 303,240,030 |
| Used | 43,882 | 58,697,735 | 709 | 2,949,848 |  |  | 44,591 | 61,647,583 | 1,007 | 735,268 | 13,758 | 640,202 | 51 | 2,650 | 471,586 | 63,494,639 |
| Total | 130,297 | 340,460,382 | 1,498 | 14,648,176 |  |  | 131,795 | 355,108,558 | 4,455 | 8,872,668 | 30,120 | 1,481,937 | 158 | 5,029 | 1,271,507 | 366,734,669 |
| 1996 New | 114,313 | 353,036,693 | 813 | 12,936,956 |  |  | 115,126 | 365,973,649 | 3,080 | 6,932,770 | 19,804 | 1,008,172 | 86 | 2,960 | 919,744 | 374,834,335 |
| Used | 47,318 | 67,805,237 | 846 | 4,097,567 |  |  | 48,164 | 71,902,804 | 1,035 | 824,060 | 14,771 | 749,298 | 66 | 3,058 | 557,147 | 74,033,309 |
| Total | 161,631 | 420,841,930 | 1,659 | 17,034,523 |  |  | 163,290 | 437,876,453 | 4,115 | 7,756,830 | 34,575 | 1,757,470 | 152 | 6,018 | 1,476,891 | 448,867,644 |
| 1997 New | 135,812 | 412,848,994 | 1,078 | 15,927,786 |  |  | 136,890 | 428,776,780 | 3,222 | 7,782,225 | 23,439 | 1,207,521 | 93 | 3,593 | 1,151,652 | 438,918,178 |
| Used | 43,991 | 58,156,836 | 837 | 3,677,206 | - |  | 44,828 | 61,834,041 | 882 | 573,922 | 13,866 | 670,422 | 82 | 3,185 | 624,711 | 63,703,096 |
| Total | 179,803 | 471,005,829 | 1,915 | 19,604,992 | - |  | 181,718 | 490,610,821 | 4,104 | 8,356,146 | 37,305 | 1,877,943 | 175 | 6,778 | 1,776,364 | 502,621,274 |
| 1998 New | 144,706 | 512,708,640 | 1,437 | 22,933,063 |  |  | 146,143 | 535,641,703 | 3,488 | 8,786,595 | 31,948 | 1,621,506 | 131 | 4,007 | 1,499,448 | 547,549,252 |
| Used | 43,605 | 59,053,103 | 1,309 | 6,102,114 | - |  | 44,914 | 65,155,217 | 1,053 | 990,127 | 13,614 | 660,061 | 86 | 3,377 | 713,833 | 67,519,237 |
| Total | 188,311 | 571,761,743 | 2,746 | 29,035,177 | $\cdot$ | - | 191,057 | 600,796,919 | 4,541 | 9,776,722 | 45,562 | 2,281,567 | 217 | 7,384 | 2,213,280 | 615,068,488 |
| 1999 New | 111,834 | 304,581,863 | 58,319 | 318,735,927 | 4,689 | 68,950,941 | 174,842 | 692,268,731 | 3,615 | 8,947,301 | 39,525 | 2,007,456 | 183 | 6,208 | 2,617,243 | 705,840,730 |
| Used | 15,403 | 15,657,068 | 18,432 | 31,956,464 | 3,657 | 14,573,392 | 37,492 | 62,186,924 | 1,285 | 1,380,648 | 16,635 | 822,689 | 91 | 3,325 | 884,049 | 65,274,310 |
| Total | 127,237 | 320,238,930 | 76,751 | 350,692,392 | 8,346 | 83,524,333 | 212,334 | 754,455,656 | 4,900 | 10,327,949 | 56,160 | 2,830,145 | 274 | 9,533 | 3,501,291 | 771,115,041 |
| 2000 New | 150,795 | 425,673,696 | 74,387 | 419,347,706 | 6,357 | 100,120,378 | 231,539 | 945,141,780 | 3,345 | 8,062,560 | 48,645 | 2,470,656 | 218 | 8,898 | 3,653,589 | 959,328,585 |
| Used | 9,716 | 9,461,993 | 12,195 | 18,167,826 | 2,982 | 11,391,308 | 24,893 | 39,021,127 | 1,094 | 1,174,710 | 13,020 | 661,280 | 130 | 3,633 | 1,066,357 | 41,923,473 |
| Total | 160,511 | 435,135,689 | 86,582 | 437,515,533 | 9,339 | 111,511,685 | 256,432 | 984,162,907 | 4,439 | 9,237,270 | 61,665 | 3,131,936 | 348 | 12,531 | 4,719,945 | 1,001,252,058 |
| 2001 New | 87,359 | 252,219,795 | 70,859 | 391,563,661 | 6,956 | 106,869,490 | 165,174 | 750,652,946 | 2,891 | 7,160,020 | 44,826 | 2,286,798 | 265 | 8,344 | 3,652,038 | 763,751,803 |
| Used | 5,494 | 3,574,593 | 8,305 | 9,572,046 | 2,341 | 8,179,692 | 16,140 | 21,326,332 | 852 | 919,316 | 11,850 | 585,349 | 88 | 4,488 | 1,446,214 | 24,277,210 |
| Total | 92,853 | 255,794,389 | 79,164 | 401,135,707 | 9,297 | 115,049,182 | 181,314 | 771,979,278 | 3,743 | 8,079,336 | 56,676 | 2,872,148 | 353 | 12,832 | 5,998,252 | 788,029,014 |
| 2002 New | 78,138 | 236,090,266 | 70,890 | 405,488,685 | 7,285 | 114,757,314 | 156,313 | 756,336,265 | 2,999 | 7,972,100 | 40,527 | 1,997,236 | 298 | 6,332 | 2,740,562 | 769,046,163 |
| Used | 3,906 | 2,019,110 | 7,280 | 9,575,377 | 2,652 | 9,195,392 | 13,838 | 20,789,879 | 992 | 1,051,400 | 11,280 | 548,740 | 92 | 4,272 | 1,134,480 | 23,524,499 |
| Total | 82,044 | 238,109,376 | 78,170 | 415,064,062 | 9,937 | 123,952,706 | 170,151 | 777,126,144 | 3,991 | 9,023,500 | 51,807 | 2,545,976 | 390 | 10,604 | 3,875,042 | 792,570,662 |
| 2003 New | 72,217 | 234,971,315 | 50,678 | 288,889,026 | 22,511 | 254,668,283 | 145,406 | 778,528,624 | 2,318 | 5,781,125 | 37,432 | 1,870,154 | 216 | 5,020 | 2,259,892 | 788,439,795 |
| Used | 3,877 | 2,389,244 | 4,978 | 7,519,007 | 5,773 | 18,275,929 | 14,628 | 28,184,180 | 1,065 | 1,100,750 | 13,044 | 640,880 | 95 | 3,933 | 1,084,140 | 31,009,950 |
| Total | 76,094 | 237,360,559 | 55,656 | 296,408,033 | 28,284 | 272,944,212 | 160,034 | 806,712,804 | 3,383 | 6,881,875 | 50,476 | 2,511,034 | 311 | 8,953 | 3,344,032 | 819,449,745 |

(1) With effect from 1 Jan 2003 motor cars with an engine capacity greater than 1901 cc and less than 2000 cc were registered in Category A3
Note: The registrations shown are gross ie, they include those vehicle registrations which are



## EXCISE DUTY ON MINERAL HYDROCARBON LIGHT OILS

## TABLE EX13

Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

| Year | Leaded Petrol Quantity) (Litres '000) | Unleaded Petrol Quantity (Litres '000) | Super Plus) <br> Unleaded(a) <br> Quantity <br> (Litres '000) | Aviation Gasoline Quantity (Litres '000) | MHLO Quantities and Receipts Totals |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Quantity (Litres '000) | \% Change | Net Excise <br> Receipts € |
| 1993 | 768,941 | 499,210 |  | 1,066 | 1,269,311 | 1.4\% | 444,901,994 |
| 1994 | 684,022 | 643,437 |  | 898 | 1,328,357 | 4.7\% | 481,094,999 |
| 1995 | 604,189 | 778,577 | - | 1,146 | 1,383,912 | 4.2\% | 499,270,101 |
| 1996 | 515,704 | 912,972 | 25,458 | 1,076 | 1,455,210 | 5.2\% | 536,057,240 |
| 1997 | 410,081 | 1,089,230 | 64,120 | 1,255 | 1,564,686 | 7.5\% | 601,992,877 |
| 1998 | 270,880 | 1,439,227 | 35,481 | 1,004 | 1,746,592 | 11.6\% | 676,986,641 |
| 1999 | 145,885 | 1,719,089 | 28,752 | 1,570 | 1,895,296 | 8.5\% | 720,423,013 |
| 2000 | 562 | 1,953,652 | 61,602 | 1,794 | 2,017,611 | 6.5\% | 754,836,182 |
| 2001 | - | 2,044,439 | 20,792 | 1,897 | 2,067,128 | 2.5\% | 725,253,938 |
| 2002 | - | 2,120,055 | 10,588 | 1,683 | 2,132,326 | 3.2\% | 854,233,407 |
| 2003 | - | 2,114,341 | 7,659 | 1,959 | 2,123,959 | -0.4\% | 853,784,336 |

(a) A separate excise rate for super plus unleaded petrol was introduced with effect from 1 September 1996 and clearances only refer from that date on.


## TABLE EX14

Incidence of Duty and VAT Per Litre of Unleaded Petrol

| Year <br> (Mid <br> Nov) | Price <br> per <br> Litre(a) <br> (Cent) |  | Percent <br> (Change) | Excise <br> Content <br> (Cent) | VAT <br> Content <br> (Cent) | Total <br> Tax <br> Content <br> (Cent) | Percent <br> Change | Tax <br> Exclusive <br> Price <br> (Cent) | Percent <br> Change |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Tax as <br> a \% <br> of |  |  |  |
| Price |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS): 1993-2003 $34.6 \%$

INCREASE DURING PERIOD:

| TAX INCLUSIVE PRICE | $16.6 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICE | $11.5 \%$ |
| TAX CONTENT | $19.7 \%$ |


(a) Central Statistics Office National Average Retail Price

## EXCISE DUTY ON HYDROCARBON OILS OTHER SORTS

Only oils for use as fuel in road motor vehicles bear the duty in full but partial repayment is made on such oil used in passenger road transport.

Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

| Year | Auto Diesel |  |  | Other Oils (a)(b) |  | Other Oils(c) |  | Fuuel Oil Used in <br> the Manuacacure <br> of Aumina(d) <br> Quantity <br> (Litres ${ }^{\circ} 000$ ) | Residual Fuel Oil <br> Generation of <br> Electricity for Sale <br> Quantity <br> (Litres '000) | Residual Fuel Oil <br> Other Purposes <br> Quantity <br> (Litres '000) | Residual Fuel Oil <br> NetExcise <br> Receipts <br> € | Total Hydrocarbon Oils Other Sorts |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Quantity } \\ & \text { (Lites '000) } \end{aligned}$ | Percent Change | Net Excise Receipts | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Quantity } \\ & \text { (Litres '000) } \end{aligned}$ | Net Excise Receipts € | Quantity <br> (Litres '000) | Net Excise Receipts € |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Quantity } \\ \text { (Litres '000) } \end{gathered}$ | Percent Change | Net Excise Receipts € |
| 1993 | 962,640 | 5.4\% | 259,836,973 | 1,542,743 | 70,453,849 |  |  | 279,859 | 584,080 | 340,181 | 12,889,654 | 3,709,503 | 3.9\% | 342,580,476 |
| 1994 | 1,052,835 | 9.4\% | 300,144,882 | 1,637,904 | 75,064,716 |  |  | 249,775 | 646,907 | 355,725 | 13,325,836 | 3,943,146 | 6.3\% | 388,535,435 |
| 1995 | 1,136,652 | 8.0\% | 325,466,965 | 1,641,045 | 75,114,057 |  |  | 359,203 | 613,228 | 344,885 | 12,857,048 | 4,095,013 | 3.9\% | 413,438,070 |
| 1996 | 1,235,740 | 8.7\% | 366,001,237 | 1,897,799 | 86,989,692 |  |  | 262,812 | 648,445 | 361,311 | 13,562,382 | 4,406,107 | 7.6\% | 466,553,311 |
| 1997 | 1,369,037 | 10.8\% | 428,717,008 | 1,885,872 | 86,454,551 |  |  | 295,226 | 775,261 | 313,483 | 14,647,365 | 4,638,879 | 5.3\% | 529,818,924 |
| 1998 | 1,618,396 | 18.2\% | 509,234,728 | 2,067,897 | 95,282,481 | - |  | 331,093 | 1,086,955 | 331,145 | 19,046,503 | 5,435,486 | 17.2\% | 623,563,712 |
| 1999 | 1,852,470 | 14.5\% | 583,307,332 | 1,567,061 | 70,432,800 | 706,406 | 33,724,243 | 338,292 | 1,307,962 | 340,078 | 22,135,634 | 6,112,270 | 12.5\% | 709,600,01 |
| 2000 | 1,991,424 | 7.5\% | 623,960,807 | 1,595,707 | 71,956,051 | 788,904 | 25,483,634 | 367,185 | 1,131,777 | 311,278 | 19,384,059 | 6,186,276 | 1.2\% | 740,784,550 |
| 2001 | 2,150,116 | 8.0\% | 519,487,873 | 1,629,694 | 72,955,320 | 950,223 | 30,195,406 | 342,001 | 1,223,991 | 373,206 | 21,359,044 | 6,669,231 | 7.8\% | 643,997,643 |
| 2002 | 2,662,994 | 5.2\% | 660,216,592 | 1,546,867 | 65,990,577 | 939,289 | 29,806,040 | 328,384 | 933,396 | 266,906 | 16,160,307 | 6,277,836 | -5.9\% | 772,173,515 |
| 2003 | 2,298,884 | 1.6\% | 731,464,128 | 1,564,981 | 69,610,348 | 983,414 | 31,095,137 | 356,927 | 521,031 | 271,313 | 10,453,038 | 5,996,551 | -4.5\% | 842,622,651 |



## TABLE EX15


(a) These oils are used mainly for agriculture, industrial and heating purposes.
(b) There is a full repayment of duty on these oils when used in the engines of sea fishing boats and a partial repayment when used in horticulture production.
(c) This category refers to Kerosene only. Prior to 1999 clearances of Kerosene are included with Other Oils (a)(b). A separate excise rate for Kerosene was introduced with effect from 1 December 1999.
(d) A full rebate of duty is allowed on this oil.

## TABLE EX16

Incidence of Duty and VAT Per Litre of Auto Diesel
$\left.\begin{array}{lcrccccccc}\hline \begin{array}{l}\text { Year } \\ \text { (Mid } \\ \text { Nov) }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Price } \\ \text { per } \\ \text { Litre(a) } \\ \text { (Cent) }\end{array} & & \begin{array}{c}\text { Percent } \\ \text { Change }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Excise } \\ \text { Content }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { VAT } \\ \text { Content }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Total } \\ \text { Tax } \\ \text { Content }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Percent } \\ \text { Change }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Tax } \\ \text { Exclusive } \\ \text { Price }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Percent } \\ \text { Change }\end{array} \\ \hline & & & & & \begin{array}{c}\text { Tax as } \\ \text { a \% } \\ \text { of }\end{array} \\ \text { (Cent) }\end{array}\right]$

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):
1993-2003
$34.6 \%$
INCREASE DURING PERIOD:

| TAX INCLUSIVE PRICE | $15.0 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICE | $14.6 \%$ |
| TAX CONTENT | $15.2 \%$ |


(a) Central Statistics Office National Average Retail Price

## EXCISE DUTY ON GASEOUS HYDROCARBONS IN LIQUID FORM (LPG)

TABLE EX17
Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

| Year | Fully Duty Paid |  | Partly Rebated(a) |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Quantity (Litres '000) | Net Receipts € | Quantity (Litres '000) | Net Receipts € | Quantity (Litres '000) |  |
| 1993 | 12,523 | 935,355 | 247,889 | 5,834,087 | 260,412 | 6,769,442 |
| 1994 | 11,747 | 846,459 | 246,450 | 5,830,960 | 258,197 | 6,677,419 |
| 1995 | 9,885 | 682,214 | 244,063 | 5,795,049 | 253,948 | 6,477,263 |
| 1996 | 7,750 | 558,464 | 261,687 | 5,626,682 | 269,437 | 6,185,146 |
| 1997 | 6,593 | 475,085 | 256,663 | 4,651,965 | 263,256 | 5,127,050 |
| 1998 | 5,182 | 366,718 | 268,464 | 4,874,564 | 273,646 | 5,241,282 |
| 1999 | 4,234 | 262,993 | 260,064 | 4,684,455 | 264,298 | 4,947,448 |
| 2000 | 3,577 | 296,056 | 284,589 | 5,015,158 | 288,166 | 5,311,214 |
| 2001 | 2,571 | 135,688 | 277,311 | 4,971,042 | 279,882 | 5,106,730 |
| 2002 | 2,256 | 107,602 | 267,218 | 4,769,503 | 269,474 | 4,877,105 |
| 2003 | 1,958 | 93,663 | 273,674 | 4,970,760 | 275,632 | 5,064,423 |

(a) This rate applies to LPG for non automotive use. With effect from 1 July 1991, there is a partial rebate on LPG used in horticultural production.
EXCISE DUTY ON TOBACCO PRODUCTS
Excise duty on cigarettes consists of a specific rate of duty levied per one thousand cigarettes together with a fixed percentage of the price at which the cigarettes are sold by retail. All other tobacco products are charged at a specific rate of duty per kilogram.

| Year | Cigarettes |  |  | Other Tobacco Products |  |  |  |  | Total Net Receipts € |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Quantity 000's | Percent Change | Receipts € | Cigars | Fine Cut | Other |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Quantity | Quantity | Smoking Quantity | Total OtherTobacco |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Quantity | Receipts |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | € |  |
| 1993 | 5,737,611 | -4.0\% | 520,558,456 | 79,304 | 119,329 | 102,402 | 301,035 | 24,874,832 | 545,433,288 |
| 1994 | 5,958,971 | 3.9\% | 561,382,704 | 75,465 | 120,027 | 89,748 | 285,240 | 25,026,600 | 586,409,304 |
| 1995 | 6,365,349 | 6.8\% | 642,435,251 | 78,965 | 121,966 | 88,959 | 289,890 | 25,945,957 | 668,381,208 |
| 1996 | 6,108,500 | -4.0\% | 648,936,117 | 73,824 | 131,266 | 79,176 | 284,266 | 27,935,911 | 676,872,028 |
| 1997 | 6,272,348 | 2.7\% | 700,450,183 | 78,333 | 108,173 | 72,826 | 259,332 | 26,619,076 | 727,069,259 |
| 1998 | 6,422,783 | 2.4\% | 753,895,315 | 80,313 | 116,007 | 70,506 | 265,226 | 28,699,359 | 782,594,673 |
| 1999 | 6,868,335 | 6.9\% | 830,507,274 | 79,777 | 126,128 | 65,878 | 271,783 | 31,004,790 | 861,512,064 |
| 2000 | 6,848,022 | -0.3\% | 923,092,056 | 81,644 | 123,897 | 60,823 | 266,364 | 35,560,329 | 958,652,385 |
| 2001 | 6,771,984 | -1.1\% | 1,102,290,292 | 82,644 | 147,165 | 60,305 | 290,114 | 39,533,438 | 1,141,823,730 |
| 2002 | 7,015,554 | 3.6\% | 1,099,474,355 | 79,277 | 135,569 | 52,570 | 267,416 | 37,842,856 | 1,137,317,211 |
| 2003 | 6,295,263 | -10.3\% | 1,119,452,754 | 75,965 | 111,904 | 47,129 | 234,998 | 37,795,038 | 1,157,247,791 |



[^0]
## TABLE EX19

Incidence of Duty and VAT Per Packet of 20 Cigarettes

| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Year } \\ & \text { (Mid } \\ & \text { Nov) } \end{aligned}$ | Retail Price(a) <br> $€$ | Percent Change | Excise Content |  |  | VAT Content <br> $€$ | Total Tax Content $€$ | Percent Change | Tax Exclusive Price € | Percent Change | Total <br> Tax as \% <br> of price |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Specific € | Ad Valorem € | Total € |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1993 | 3.14 | 6.4\% | 1.28 | 0.53 | 1.81 | 0.54 | 2.36 | 6.7\% | 0.78 | 5.6\% | 75.1\% |
| 1994 | 3.28 | 4.5\% | 1.35 | 0.55 | 1.90 | 0.57 | 2.47 | 4.9\% | 0.81 | 3.3\% | 75.4\% |
| 1995 | 3.48 | 6.1\% | 1.45 | 0.59 | 2.04 | 0.60 | 2.64 | 6.8\% | 0.84 | 3.9\% | 75.9\% |
| 1996 | 3.63 | 4.3\% | 1.53 | 0.61 | 2.15 | 0.63 | 2.78 | 5.1\% | 0.85 | 1.8\% | 76.5\% |
| 1997 | 3.75 | 3.3\% | 1.59 | 0.63 | 2.23 | 0.65 | 2.88 | 3.6\% | 0.87 | 2.4\% | 76.7\% |
| 1998 | 3.93 | 4.8\% | 1.65 | 0.69 | 2.34 | 0.68 | 3.02 | 5.1\% | 0.91 | 4.0\% | 76.9\% |
| 1999 | 4.06 | 3.3\% | 1.70 | 0.71 | 2.40 | 0.70 | 3.11 | 2.9\% | 0.95 | 4.8\% | 76.6\% |
| 2000 | 4.78 | 17.7\% | 2.06 | 0.89 | 2.94 | 0.83 | 3.77 | 21.4\% | 1.01 | 5.7\% | 79.0\% |
| 2001 | 4.88 | 2.1\% | 2.07 | 0.92 | 3.00 | 0.81 | 3.81 | 0.9\% | 1.07 | 6.4\% | 78.1\% |
| 2002 | 5.20 | 6.5\% | 2.16 | 0.97 | 3.14 | 0.90 | 4.04 | 6.0\% | 1.16 | 8.2\% | 77.7\% |
| 2003 | 5.84 | 12.4\% | 2.50 | 1.08 | 3.58 | 1.01 | 4.59 | 13.6\% | 1.25 | 7.9\% | 78.6\% |

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS): 1993-2003
$34.6 \%$

INCREASE IN PRICES DURING PERIOD:

| TAX INCLUSIVE PRICES | $86.0 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICES | $60.0 \%$ |
| TAX CONTENT | $94.6 \%$ |


(a) Central Statistics Office National Average Retail Price

# EXCISE LICENCES 

## TABLE EX20

Numbers and Net Receipts

|  | 2001 |  | 2002 |  | 2003 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Numbers Issued |  | Numbers Issued |  | Numbers Issued | Net Receipts € |
| CLASS A - LIQUOR LICENCES MANUFACTURERS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. Brewers for sale | 13 | 3,809 | 14 | 4,024 | 23 | 6,000 |
| 2. Cider Manufactures | 4 | 1,016 | 5 | 1,500 | 3 | 750 |
| 3. Distillers | 6 | 2,032 | - | - | 5 | 1,500 |
| 4. Rectifiers and Componders | 16 | 5,079 | 23 | 6,266 | 23 | 6,512 |
| 5. Sweet Makers | 3 | 762 | - | - | 2 | 1,262 |
| TOTAL MANUFACTURES | 42 | 12,697 | 42 | 11,790 | 56 | 16,024 |
| DEALERS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. Spirits | 255 | 58,916 | 295 | 72,528 | 267 | 66,236 |
| 2. Beer | 207 | 48,504 | 225 | 53,028 | 207 | 53,262 |
| 3. Wine and Sweet | 365 | 87,612 | 432 | 108,305 | 462 | 116,250 |
| 4. Spirits and Wine | 4 | 1,016 | 3 | 750 | 4 | 1,000 |
| TOTAL DEALERS | 831 | 196,048 | 955 | 234,611 | 940 | 236,748 |
| RETAILERS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Retailers of Spirits: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Full | 11,272 | 8,124,673 | 9,869 | 7,800,438 | 9,713 | 7,388,189 |
| Six-Day | 22 | 6,349 | 14 | 3,755 | 11 | 3,005 |
| Early-Closing | 1 | 254 | 4 | 1,000 | 2 | 1,645 |
| Six-Day and Early-Closing | 8 | 2,920 | 8 | 5,793 | 5 | 1,250 |
| Additional Duty - number of Licences issued | ed | 1,778 | 1 | 1,779 | . | 4,190 |
| TOTAL PUBLICANS | 11,303 | 8,135,973 | 9,896 | 7,812,764 | 9,731 | 7,398,279 |
| 2. Off-Licences | 792 | 199,603 | 808 | 203,027 | 785 | 195,500 |
| 3. Special Restaurant Renewal | 358 | 92,945 | 279 | 73,555 | 303 | 77,508 |
| 4. Restricted Licence Conversion | 30 | 95,230 | 3 | 9,522 | 1 | 3,174 |
| TOTAL SPIRIT RETAILERS | 1,180 | 387,778 | 1,090 | 286,104 | 1,089 | 276,182 |
| RETAILERS OF BEER: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5. On Licence viz.:- Full | 18 | 4,571 | 8 | 1,496 | 10 | 2,500 |
| 6. Off-Licences | 785 | 197,825 | 763 | 191,273 | 786 | 196,750 |
| TOTAL BEER RETAILERS | 803 | 202,396 | 771 | 192,769 | 796 | 199,250 |

Table EX20 - continued

Numbers and Net Receipts

|  | 2001 |  | 2002 |  | 2003 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Numbers Issued | $\qquad$ | Numbers Issued | Net Receipts $€$ | Numbers Issued | Net Receipts $€$ |
| RETAILERS OF CIDER \& PERRY: <br> 7. Off-Licences | 16 | 4,317 | 10 | 2,500 | 11 | 3,000 |
| TOTAL CIDER \& PERRY RETAILERS | 16 | 4,317 | 10 | 2,500 | 11 | 3,000 |
| RETAILERS OF WINE: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9. Off-Licences | 1,284 | 328,608 | 2,023 | 515,197 | 2,392 | 611,349 |
| TOTAL WINE RETAILERS | 4,752 | 1,235,455 | 4,467 | 1,137,923 | 4,793 | 1,231,448 |
| RETAILERS OF SWEETS: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10. On-Licences | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Off-Licences | 3 | 762 | 3 | 750 | - | - |
| TOTAL SWEETS RETAILERS | 3 | 762 | 3 | 750 | - | - |
| 12. Passenger Vessels - Annual | 30 | 8,126 | 34 | 9,266 | 25 | 7,000 |
| 13. Passenger Aircraft | 86 | 21,839 | 130 | 32,500 | 61 | 15,250 |
| 14. Railway Restaurant Cars | 52 | 13,459 | 103 | 25,750 | 1 | 250 |
| 15. Special Restaurant Fee | 35 | 140,941 | 33 | 129,370 | 31 | 117,955 |
| 16. Pre 1960 Hotel Licence Conversion | 9 | 28,569 | 3 | 9,510 | 3 | 9,514 |
| TOTAL | 212 | 212,935 | 303 | 206,396 | 121 | 149,969 |
| TOTAL CLASS A | $\underline{\underline{19,142}}$ | 10,388,362 | 17,537 | 9,885,606 | 17,537 | 9,510,899 |
| CLASS B |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Auctioneers | 1,650 | 422,061 | 1,655 | 425,571 | 1,766 | 449,778 |
| 2 Auction Permits | 254 | 64,757 | 269 | 68,000 | 261 | 65,250 |
| 3 Bookmakers Licences | 582 | 146,655 | 560 | 139,813 | 584 | 146,124 |
| 4 Gaming | 132 | 75,962 | 125 | 80,439 | 141 | 70,090 |
| 5 Gaming Machines | 12,796 | 1,966,967 | 11,344 | 2,019,282 | 12,662 | 2,918,210 |
| 6 House Agents | 13 | 1,524 | 6 | 750 | 6 | 1,000 |
| 7 Hydrocarbon Oil Refiners | 1 | 190 | - | - | - | - |
| 8 Hydrocarbon Oil Vendors | 2,724 | 148,813 | 2,548 | 654,921 | 2,633 | 681,071 |
| 9 Liquid Petroleum Gas Vendors | 142 | 6,044 | - | 76 | - | - |
| 10 Amusement Machines | 6,888 | 805,217 | 7,192 | 854,221 | 7,461 | 921,993 |
| 11 Methylated Spirit Makers | 10 | 3,416 | 9 | 1,710 | 17 | 3,800 |
| 12 Methylated Spirit Retailers | 732 | 9,815 | 732 | 9,468 | 687 | 8,619 |
| 13 Tobacco Manufacturers | 6 | 1,143 | 5 | 950 | 4 | 760 |
| 14 Bookmaker 361A(Tote) | 1 | 254 | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Other (instances) | - | 3,016 | - | - | - | 1,595 |
| TOTAL CLASS B | $\underline{\underline{25,931}}$ | 3,652,817 | 24,445 | 4,255,200 | 26,222 | 5,268,290 |
| TOTAL CLASSES A \& B | 45,073 | 14,041,179 | 41,982 | 14,140,806 | 43,759 | 14,779,190 |

## Stamp Duties

| $\bullet$ | Table SD1 | Classification of Net Receipt |
| :---: | :--- | :--- |
| $\bullet$ | Table SD2 | Other statistics relating to Stamp Revenue in the six years ended 2003 |
| $\bullet$ | Table SD3 | Net Receipts of fees collected by means of Stamps |

Stamp duties are charged mainly on legal and commercial instruments and in respect of certain transactions. With few exceptions, the instruments affected are set out in Schedule 1 to the Stamp Duties Consolidation Act 1999.

Table SD1 classifies the net receipts from stamp duties under six main categories of charge which are as follows:

## (1) Conveyances of lands, houses and other property, leases, mortgages and settlements

Stamp duty is charged ad valorem on the consideration for the sale of the property. The rates of duty now in force are as follows:-

## Residential Property

| Consideration | First Time Buyer Rate | Full Rate |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Not exceeding €127,000 | Exempt | Exempt |
| $€ 127,001-€ 190,500$ | Exempt | $3.00 \%$ |
| $€ 190,501-€ 254,000$ | $3.00 \%$ | $4.00 \%$ |
| $€ 254,001-€ 317,500$ | $3.75 \%$ | $5.00 \%$ |
| $€ 317,501-€ 381,000$ | $4.50 \%$ | $6.00 \%$ |
| $€ 381,001-€ 635,000$ | $7.50 \%$ | $7.50 \%$ |
| Exceeding $€ 635,000$ | $9.00 \%$ | $9.00 \%$ |

Non-Residential Property

| Consideration | Rate of Duty |
| :--- | :---: |
| Not exceeding €10,000 | Exempt |
| $€ 10,001-€ 20,000$ | $1 \%$ |
| $€ 20,001-€ 30,000$ | $2 \%$ |
| $€ 30,001-€ 40,000$ | $3 \%$ |
| $€ 40,001-€ 70,000$ | $4 \%$ |
| $€ 70,001-€ 80,000$ | $5 \%$ |
| $€ 80,001-€ 100,000$ | $6 \%$ |
| $€ 100,001-€ 120,000$ | $7 \%$ |
| $€ 120,001-€ 150,000$ | $8 \%$ |
| Exceeding $€ 150,000$ | $9 \%$ |

In the case of gifts, the duty is charged at the same rates on the value of the property. Where the transfer is between certain classes of relatives, the maximum rate is one half of the above rates whether the conveyance is by way of gift or sale.

The ad valorem rates apply also to the consideration, other than the rent, in the case of leases.
Various exemptions and reliefs have been provided for. For example, certain transfers and leases of houses and apartments are exempt from stamp duty. Mortgages not exceeding € $€ 54,000$ are exempt from stamp duty. Where that sum is exceeded, the rate is $0.1 \%$ of the amount secured, subject to a maximum duty of $€ 630$.
(2) Transactions in Stocks and Shares

The main item in this category is transfers of stocks and shares by way of sale. Such transfers attract duty at the rate of $1 \%$ of the consideration. In the case of gifts the duty is charged at the same rate on the value of the stocks and shares.
(3) Companies Capital Duty

Companies Capital Duty is imposed at the rate of $1 \%$ on the assets contributed to a capital company.

## (4) Cheques, Bills of Exchange, etc.

Cheques, drafts, bills of exchange and promissory notes are chargeable with duty of 15 cent.
Credit cards and charge cards are chargeable with a stamp duty of €40 p.a. ATM cards and Debit cards are chargeable with a stamp duty of $€ 10$ p.a. and combined ATM/Debit cards are chargeable with a stamp duty of $€ 20$ p.a.
(5) Insurance and Miscellaneous

A stamp duty is levied at the rate of $2 \%$ on premiums received by insurance companies from certain classes of non-life insurance business. Policies of non-life insurance are subject to a stamp duty of $€ 1$.
The miscellaneous category includes items such as the levy on "Section 84 " loans, penalties and miscellaneous documents which have not been classified.
(6) Levy on Certain Financial Institutions

A stamp duty is levied on certain financial institutions at a rate of $50 \%$ of the DIRT payable by each institution in 2001, subject to a ceiling, for the years 2003, 2004 and 2005.

Statistics relating to instruments and to the amount of fees collected by means of stamps are contained in Tables SD2 and SD3 respectively.

TABLE SD1
Classification of Net Receipt

| Category of charge | 1998 <br> $€$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 9}$ <br> $€$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ <br> $€$ | 2001 <br> $€$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $€$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ <br> $€$ |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (1) Land and property <br> other than stocks <br> and shares | $387,130,255$ | $551,317,549$ | $674,146,299$ | $670,865,515$ | $665,877,753$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 7 5 , 0 1 4 , 7 3 4}$ |  |
| (2) Stocks, shares, etc.: <br> transfers, composition <br> duty on transfers | $161,158,199$ | $226,373,716$ | $231,402,374$ | $345,795,876$ | $302,881,353$ | $\mathbf{2 5 5 , 7 7 5 , 6 0 4}$ |  |
| (3) Companies' <br> Capital Duty | $37,647,757$ | $19,131,118$ | $48,987,437$ | $76,085,499$ | $27,844,643$ | $\mathbf{2 1 , 0 2 7 , 0 0 5}$ |  |
| (4) Cheques, <br> bill of exchange, etc. | $34,070,431$ | $36,874,855$ | $41,512,732$ | $44,703,084$ | $47,556,426$ | $\mathbf{9 9 , 6 0 2 , 2 9 0}$ |  |
| (5) Insurance and <br> miscellaneous | $67,135,157$ | $79,422,698$ | $93,836,997$ | $85,076,403$ | $94,836,783$ | $\mathbf{1 0 9 , 7 9 5 , 6 6 2}$ |  |
| (6) Levy on certain <br> financial institutions |  | - |  | - |  | - |  |
| Total of all <br> stamp duties | $687,141,799$ | $913,119,936$ | $1,089,885,839$ | $1,222,526,377$ | $1,138,996,958$ | $\mathbf{1 , 6 6 4 , 3 9 4 , 3 3 2}$ |  |



TABLE SD2

Other statistics relating to Stamp Duties in the six years ended 2003

|  | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Instruments presented for adjudication | 26,373 | 27,039 | 27,510 | 30,650 | 29,306 | 31,342 |
| Sales and Leases of land <br> Number of transactions of which <br> Particulars were presented | 116,797 | 124,999 | 105,952 | 125,428 | 128,419 | $\mathbf{1 5 1 , 1 8 5}$ |



TABLE SD3
Net Receipts of fees collected by means of Stamps

|  | 1998 | $\mathbf{1 9 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ |
| :--- | :---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | ---: | :---: |
|  | $€$ | $€$ | $€$ | $€$ | $€$ | $€$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Companies' Registration | 810,507 | 74,121 | 89,809 | 81,239 | 68,686 | 63,469 |
| Official Arbitration (land) | 5,607 | 11,797 | 9,206 | 49,177 | 40,808 | 68,834 |
| Registration of Deeds | 942,276 | 965,637 | $1,025,366$ | 706,553 | 523,704 | 597,778 |
| Total fee Stamps | $1,758,390$ | $1,051,555$ | $1,124,381$ | 836,969 | 633,198 | 730,080 |



## Capital Acquisitions Tax

| $\bullet$ | Table CAT1 | Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\bullet$ | Table CAT2 | Distribution of Net Receipt for Capital Acquisitions Tax <br> classified under Inheritance Tax, Gift Tax, Discretionary |
|  | Trust Tax and Probate Tax |  |

Capital Acquisitions Tax comprises Gift Tax, Inheritance Tax, Discretionary Trust Tax and Probate Tax.

## (a) Gift Tax and Inheritance Tax

Gift tax is charged on taxable gifts taken on or after 28 February 1974, and inheritance tax is charged on taxable inheritances taken on or after 1 April 1975. An inheritance is a gratuitous benefit taken on a death and a gift is a gratuitous benefit taken otherwise than on a death.

The tax is charged on the taxable value of the gift or inheritance. The taxable value is arrived at by deducting from the market value of the property comprised in the gift or inheritance permissible debts and incumbrances and any consideration paid by the beneficiary.

Once the taxable value of the gift or inheritance has been determined the amount of tax payable will depend on whether the appropriate tax-free threshold (known as the "threshold amount") has been exceeded and on the rate of tax in force at the time the gift or inheritance is made (see Table CAT3).

There are three different group thresholds applying to a gift or an inheritance, i.e. € $€ 81,000$, $€ 38,100$ and $€ 19,050$ respectively. Each group threshold is determined by the relationship between the beneficiary and the disponer. The group thresholds are indexed each year in line with inflation. The indexed group thresholds applicable to gifts and inheritances taken in 2003 are as follows:
(a) $€ 441,198$ : this applies where the beneficiary is a child, or a minor child of a deceased child, of the disponer. It also applies in certain circumstances to nephews and nieces of the disponer and to parents who take an inheritance from a deceased child;
(b) €44,120: included in this class are brothers, sisters, nephews, nieces, and grandchildren of the disponer;
(c) $\quad € 22,060$ : this applies to a beneficiary who does not come under either of the above group thresholds.

All gifts and inheritances taken by a beneficiary on or after 5 December 1991 which come within the same group threshold are aggregated to determine the amount of tax payable on the current gift or inheritance, where that current gift or inheritance is taken on or after 5 December 2001.

Various exemptions from gift and inheritance tax have been provided for. For example, the first $€ 3,000$ taken as a gift by a beneficiary from a disponer in any one year is exempt from tax as are gifts and inheritances taken by one spouse from the other.

In addition to the exemptions various reliefs, which are subject to certain conditions being satisfied, apply i.e.

- Agricultural Relief. The relief operates by reducing the market value of agricultural property by $90 \%$;
- Business Relief. The relief is granted by reducing the taxable value of business property by $90 \%$; and
- Dwelling-house Exemption. The exemption applies to a gift or inheritance of a dwelling-house taken on or after 1 December 1999.


## (b) Discretionary Trust Tax

A once-off inheritance tax applies to property which was subject to a discretionary trust on 25 January 1984 or which became subject to a discretionary trust after that date. The current rate of tax is $6 \%$. In certain cases, the $6 \%$ rate can be reduced to $3 \%$.

An annual inheritance tax at the rate of $1 \%$ applies to property subject to a discretionary trust on 5 April in each year commencing with the year 1986. Both of these taxes are referred to as discretionary trust tax in this Report.

## (c) Probate Tax

A probate tax of $2 \%$ applied to estates valued in excess of an exemption threshold since 1993. This tax was abolished in respect of deaths occurring on or after 6 December 2000. The threshold for deaths occurring in 2000 was $£ 40,000$.

Particulars of the Exchequer and net receipt of capital acquisitions tax are shown in Table CAT1 and particulars of the distribution of the net receipt of capital acquisitions tax are shown in Table CAT2.

TABLE CAT1

## Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

| Year | Exchequer Receipt <br> $€$ | Net Receipt <br> $€$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
| 1998 | $140,593,018$ | $141,845,077$ |
| 1999 | $192,588,793$ | $192,275,660$ |
| 2000 | $222,164,802$ | $223,089,988$ |
| 2001 | $168,767,237$ | $167,758,371$ |
| 2002 | $150,206,000$ | $150,889,067$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 4 , 1 6 7 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 3 , 3 3 5 , 3 6 5}$ |



## TABLE CAT2

Distribution of Net Receipt for Capital Acquisitions Tax classified under - Inheritance Tax, Gift Tax, Discretionary Trust Tax and Probate Tax.

| Capital |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Acquisitions | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 |
| Tax | € | € | € | € | € | € |
| Inheritance Tax | 98,455,375 | 133,731,623 | 154,723,513 | 121,504,568 | 128,062,522 | 130,653,240 |
| Gift Tax | 7,657,731 | 13,345,483 | 15,417,767 | 13,752,087 | 13,147,217 | 26,540,077 |
| Discretionary Trust Tax | 10,671,215 | 13,460,187 | 15,271,597 | 11,028,235 | 4,306,573 | 53,501,778 |
| Probate Tax | 25,027,002 | 31,722,729 | 37,514,394 | 21,405,405 | 5,375,506 | 2,551,072 |
| Total | 141,811,323 | 192,260,022 | 222,927,271 | 167,690,295 | 150,891,818 | 213,246,166 |



TABLE CAT3

Gifts and Inheritances taken on or after 1 December 1999 - Rate of Tax
The following Table is applicable to taxable gifts and taxable inheritances taken on or after 1 December 1999

| Portion of Value | Rate of Tax |
| :--- | :--- |
|  |  |
| The threshold amount... $\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$ | $\ldots$ |
| The balance $\ldots \ldots$ | $\ldots$ |
|  | $\ldots$ |

# Residential Property Tax (RPT) 

- Table RPT1

Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

An annual tax was chargeable on the market value of residential property in Ireland owned and occupied by a person on 5 April in each year. The charge extended to residential property situated abroad if the person was domiciled in Ireland on that date. Irrespective of the person's actual tenure of interest in property owned by him or her, the market value was calculated as if $s / h e$ had an unencumbered fee-simple in the property. The tax was charged at the rate of $1.5 \%$ on the excess of the market value of all residential properties of a person over a market value exemption limit, and was payable provided the income of the household exceeded an income exemption limit. These exemption limits were $£ 101,000$ and $£ 30,100$ respectively for the valuation date 5 April 1996. This was the last full year of operation of RPT. RPT was abolished by Section 131 of the Finance Act 1997, in respect of valuation dates ending on or after 5 April 1997. Even though RPT has been abolished the Clearance Certificate procedure remains in place in relation to the sale of certain residential properties to assist Revenue in the collection of outstanding tax.

Two types of marginal relief from the tax were provided, the first applying where the household income exceeded the appropriate income exemption limit by $£ 10,000$ or less ( $£ 15,000$, or less for owner(s) aged 65 or over) and the second reducing the tax of an assessable person by $\frac{1}{70}$ th for each qualifying child.

Particulars of the Exchequer and net receipt of the residential property tax are shown in Table RPT1.

TABLE RPT1
Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

| Year | Exchequer Receipt <br> $€$ | Net Receipt <br> $€$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1998 | $1,825,883$ | $1,826,092$ |
| 1999 | $1,767,475$ | $1,767,899$ |
| 2000 | $2,025,232$ | $2,024,970$ |
| 2001 | $1,651,929$ | $1,651,747$ |
| 2002 | 827,000 | 827,139 |
| 2003 | 404,000 | 403,871 |

Income Tax

| - | Table IT1 | Taxation in force for the years 1998-99 to 2003 |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| - | Table IT2 | Income Tax and Income Levy Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt |
| - | Table IT3 | Pay As You Earn: Gross Receipts and Net Receipts |
| - | Table IT4 | Numbers of Employers and Employees |
| • | Table IT5 | Amount and effective rates of tax on specimen incomes, 2003 |
| - | Table IT6 | Cost of allowances and reliefs 2000-2001 and 2001 |

The law relating to income tax was consolidated in the Taxes Consolidation Act 1997.
Broadly speaking, income tax is charged on -
(i) all income, wheresoever it arises, accruing to a person (other than a company), resident in the State; and (ii) all income, to whomsoever it accrues, arising in the State.

The application of these principles is modified by various double taxation agreements.
For income tax purposes, income is classified under certain heads or schedules. The four schedules now existing deal with interest (taxed at source) on certain government and other securities (Schedule C), the profits of trades, professions and vocations and certain other income such as rents, interest on loans and income from abroad (Schedule D), income from an office, employment or pension (Schedule E) and income from distributions received from a resident company (Schedule F).

The tax is charged for a year of assessment beginning on 1 January (from 2002 - see below) at graduated rates in the case of individuals and at standard rate in the case of all other chargeable persons.

For individuals, income tax is also graduated by means of various allowances, deductions and reliefs. The allowances and deductions depend on the personal circumstances of the taxpayer and in effect exempt the first slice of income. The amount of the allowances, etc., is deducted from total income in arriving at taxable income. See note below re introduction of tax credits.

Normally the allowances and reliefs are given only to an individual who is resident in the State; but in certain cases, including that of an Irish citizen resident abroad, a proportion of the allowances may be given in the ratio which the taxpayer's income liable to Irish tax bears to his or her total income.

## For married couples three options are available -

(a) to be assessed as single persons,
(b) to have the combined incomes of husband and wife treated as the husband's for income tax purposes; in this event the husband is entitled to a personal allowance amounting to twice that of a single person and to the benefit of double rate bands, and
(c) separate assessment where option (b) is taken but the spouses wish to have the tax apportioned between them and each spouse made responsible for the tax attributable to his or her own income.

## Tax Credit System from 6 April 2001

With effect from 6 April 2001, Pay As You Earn (PAYE) tax is deducted from employees under a tax credit system. This tax credit system replaces the Tax-Free Allowance and Tax Table based system, which operated up to 5 April 2001. Tax Tables and Table Allowances are no longer a feature of the PAYE system. The move to a tax credit system has been accomplished by the gradual introduction of standard rated allowances in recent years. The standard rating of allowances equalises the value of tax free allowances to all taxpayers. Thus in such a system every $€ 1,000$ of a personal tax allowances is now worth €200 to each taxpayer i.e. €1,000 @ $20 \%$.

## Calendar Tax Year from 1 January 2002

The income tax year, which previously ran from 6 April to 5 April, is now aligned with the calendar year from 1 January 2002. The first calendar tax year, 1 January 2002 to 31 December 2002, was preceded by a short transitional tax "year" running from 6 April 2001 to 31 December 2001.

Please note that the amounts shown in the columns headed 2001 in the attached Table IT1 are in respect of the "short" tax year and are not, therefore, directly comparable with amounts for earlier years.

TABLE IT1
Taxation in force for the years 1998-1999 to 2003

|  | 1998-1999 | 1999-2000 | 2000-2001 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rates of tax (excluding income levy) for every $£$ or $€$ of chargeable income | $\begin{gathered} \text { 24\% on first } \\ £ 10,000 \\ 46 \% \text { on } \\ \text { remainder } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24 \% \text { on first } \\ & £ 14,000 \\ & 46 \% \text { on } \\ & \text { remainder } \end{aligned}$ | without dependent children 22\% on first $£ 17,000$ | without dependent children 20\% on first $£ 14,800$ | without dependent children $2 \%$ on first €28,000 | without dependent children 20\% on first €28,000 |
| Standard Rate $-20 \%$ for 2001, 2002 and 2003 ( ${ }^{\text {a }}$ - $22 \%$ for 2000-2001, |  |  | $44 \% \text { on }$ <br> remainder | $42 \%$ on remainder | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 42\% on } \\ & \text { remainder } \end{aligned}$ | $42 \% \text { on }$ <br> remainder |
| $\begin{aligned} & -24 \% \text { for 1998-99 and 1999-2000, } \\ & -26 \% \text { for 1997-98, } \\ & -27 \% \text { for 1996-97 } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | with dependent children 22\% on first $£ 20.150$ $44 \%$ on remainder | with dependent children 20\% on first $£ 17,131$ $42 \%$ on remainder | with dependent children 20\% on first € $€ 2,000$ $42 \%$ on remainder | $\begin{gathered} \text { with dependent } \\ \text { children } 20 \% \\ \text { on first } € 32,000 \\ 42 \% \text { on } \\ \text { remainder } \end{gathered}$ |
| Married persons (a) (joint assessment) | $\begin{aligned} & 24 \% \text { on first } \\ & £ 20,000 \\ & 46 \% \text { on } \\ & \text { remainder } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 24\% on first } \\ & £ 28,000 \\ & 46 \% \text { on } \\ & \text { remainder } \end{aligned}$ | one spouse <br> with income <br> $22 \%$ on first <br> £28,000 <br> $44 \%$ on <br> remainder | one spouse with income $20 \%$ on first £21,460 42\% on remainder | one spouse with income $20 \%$ on first $€ 37,000$ $42 \%$ on remainder | one spouse with income 20\% on first $€ 37,000$ $42 \%$ on remainder |
|  |  |  | both spouses with income $22 \%$ on first £28,000 (with an increase of $£ 6,000 \mathrm{max}$.) $44 \%$ on remainder | both spouses with income $20 \%$ on first £21,460 (with an increase of $£ 8,140 \mathrm{max}$.) $42 \%$ on remainder | both spouses with income 20\% on first € 37,000 <br> (with an increase of € $€ 19,000$ max.) $42 \%$ on remainder | both spouses with income $20 \%$ on first € 37,000 (with an increase of € 19,000 max.) $42 \%$ on remainder |

Exemption limits: (b)

| Single or Widowed persons: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| - Under 65 years | $£ 4,100$ | $£ 4,100$ | $£ 4,100$ | $£ 3,034$ | $€ 5,210$ | $€ 5,210$ |
| - 65 and under 75 years | $£ 5,000$ | $£ 6,500$ | $£ 7,500$ | $£ 6,290$ | $€ 13,000$ | $€ 15,000$ |
| - 75 years and over | $£ 5,500$ | $£ 6,500$ | $£ 7,500$ | $£ 6,290$ | $€ 13,000$ | $€ 15,000$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married persons: |  | $£ 8,200$ | $£ 8,200$ | $£ 6,068$ | $€ 10,420$ | $€ 10,420$ |
| - Under 65 years | $£ 8,200$ | $£ 13,000$ | $£ 15,000$ | $£ 12,580$ | $€ 26,000$ | $€ 30,000$ |
| - 65 and under 75 years | $£ 10,000$ | $£ 13,000$ | $£ 15,000$ | $£ 12,580$ | $€ 26,000$ | $€ 30,000$ |
| - 75 years and over | $£ 11,000$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Children under 16 years: |  | $£ 450$ | $£ 450$ | $£ 333$ | $€ 575$ | $€ 575$ |
| - Additional Amount | $£ 450$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| - Third and each | $£ 650$ | $£ 650$ |  |  |  |  |
| subsequent child |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^1]TABLE IT1 - continued
Taxation in force for the years 1998-1999 to 2003

|  | 1998-1999 | 1999-2000 |  | 2000-2001 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ALLOWANCES, DEDUCTIONS, RELIEFS OR CREDITS GRANTED TO INDIVIDUALS BY REFERENCE TO PERSONAL STATUS: |  | @ Standard Rate 24\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { Marginal Rate } \\ \text { 46\% } \end{gathered}$ | @ Standard Rate 22\% | Credit | Credit | Credit |
| Single Person | £3,150 | £4,200 |  | £4,700 | £814 | $€ 1,520$ | €1,520 |
| Married Person | £6,300 | £8,400 | - | £9,400 | £1,628 | €3,040 | $€ 3,040$ |
| Widowed Person: <br> - In year of bereavement <br> - Subsequent years | $\begin{aligned} & £ 6,300 \\ & £ 3,650 \end{aligned}$ | $£ 8,400$ $£ 4,200$ | £500 | $£ 9,400$ $£ 4,700$ | $£ 1,628$ $£ 814$ | $€ 3,040$ $€ 1,520$ | $€ 3,040$ $€ 1,520$ |
| Widowed Person with Dependant: |  |  |  |  |  |  | €1,520 |
| 1st year of Bereavement | £5,000 |  | £5,000 | £10,000 | £2,000 | €2,600 | €2,600 |
| 2nd year of Bereavement | £4,000 |  | £4,000 | £8,000 | £1,600 | €2,100 | €2,100 |
| 3rd year of Bereavement | £3,000 |  | £3,000 | £6,000 | £1,200 | $€ 1,600$ | €1,600 |
| 4th year of Bereavement | £2,000 | - | £2,000 | £4,000 | £800 | €1,100 | €1,100 |
| 5 th year of Bereavement | £1,000 |  | £1,000 | £2,000 | $£ 400$ | €600 | €600 |
| Single Parent - additional | £3,150 | £1,050 | £3,150 | £4,700 | £814 | €1,520 | $€ 1,520$ |
| - Income Limit of Child | £720 |  | £720 | £720 | £NIL | €NIL | €NIL |
| Incapacitated Child | £800 |  | £800 | £1,600 | £238 | $€ 500$ | $€ 500$ |
| - Income Limit of Child | £2,100 |  | £2,100 | £2,100 | £NLL | €NIL | €NIL |
| Dependent Relative allowance | £110 |  | £110 | £220 | £33 | €600 | €600 |
| - Income Limit | £4,848 | - | £5,152 | £5,536 | £4,989 | $€ 9,332$ | €9,332 |
| Blind Person | £1,000 | - | £1,500 | £3,000 | £444 | €800 | €800 |
| Both Spouses Blind | £2,000 | - | £3,000 | £6,000 | £888 | €1,600 | €1,600 |
| Age Allowance (Single/Widowed): <br> - Person <br> - Married | $£ 400$ |  | $£ 400$ | $\begin{array}{r} £ 800 \\ £ 1.600 \end{array}$ | £119 | €205 | €205 |
| Employed person taking care of |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employee allowance (c) | £800 | £1,000 | . | £1,000 | £296 | €660 | €800 |
| Home Carers Credit (max) (d) | - | - | - | - | £444 | €770 | €770 |

[^2]TABLE IT1 - continued
Taxation in force for the years 1998-1999 to 2003

| $1998-1999$ | $1999-2000$ | $2000-2001$ | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Interest on deposits With effect from 1986-87, a retention tax at the standard rate is deductible at source by certain deposit takers (e.g. banks, building societies, Post Office Savings Bank etc.) from interest paid or credited on deposits of Irish residents. A deduction rate at less than the standard rate applies, subject to conditions, to certain deposits such as special saving accounts etc. No refunds of retention tax are payable except to certain specific categories including individuals aged 65 years or over or permanently incapacitated, who would not otherwise (because of personal reliefs, age exemption etc.) be liable to income tax on the relevant interest.

Double taxation relief Tax is calculated in accordance with statutory provisions

| ALLOWANCES, DEDUCTIONS AND |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| RELIEFS GRANTED TO INDIVIDUALS |  |  |  |  |  |
| AS INCENTIVES AND FOR |  |  |  |  |  |
| EXPENDITURE INCURRED: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Expenses incurred by an |  |  |  |  |  |
| necessarily in the performance |  |  |  |  |  |
| of the duties of an employment |  |  |  |  |  |
| (I) Car expenses - restricted by |  |  |  |  |  |
| reference to following maximum |  |  |  |  |  |
| capital cost of car (e) £ £ 5,500 | £16,000 | £16,500 | £17,000 | No limit | No limit |
| (II) Other expenses No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit |

Contributions by employees
to approved superannuation funds

A deduction of up to $15 \%$ of remuneration, is allowable in respect of such contributions

Payments for retirement annuities Subject to conditions, a deduction of up to $15 \%$ of "relevant earnings" is allowed (f). In the case of individuals aged 55 years or over $20 \%$ is allowable for 1996-97 to 1998-99. From 6 April 1999, for self-employed individuals, proprietary directors or employees who are not in an occupational pension scheme the maximum amount of pension contributions which will qualify for tax relief are as follows:

| Age | \% of Net Relevant Earnings |
| :--- | :---: |
| Under 30 years of age | $15 \%$ |
| 30 to 39 years of age | $20 \%$ |
| 40 to 49 years of age | $25 \%$ |
| 50 years of age and over | $30 \%$ |

The $30 \%$ limit also applies to persons whose income comes wholly or mainly from specified activities.

Interest Paid in full
Interest limit on personal
borrowings:(g)

| Married persons | $£ 3,800$ | $£ 3,800$ | $£ 4,000$ | $£ 2,960$ | $€ 5,080$ | $€ 5,080$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Widowed persons | $£ 2,780$ | $£ 2,780$ | $£ 4,000$ | $£ 2,960$ | $€ 5,080$ | $€ 5,080$ |
| Single persons | $£ 1,900$ | $£ 1,900$ | $£ 2,000$ | $£ 1,480$ | $€ 2,540$ | $€ 2,540$ |

[^3]TABLE IT1 - continued
Taxation in force for the years 1998-1999 to 2003


Interest limit on money
borrowed by an individual in
acquiring an interest in a
partnership:
Where the individual is a
partner of and has not,
except in certain limited
circumstances, recovered

| capital from the |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| partnership | No limit | No limit limit | No limit | No limit $\quad$ No limit


| Interest limit on money borrowed <br> to pay death duties | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Interest limit on borrowings for <br> business purposes | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit |

Medical insurance premiums (i) A deduction in respect of premiums payable to an authorised insurer.

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Un-reimbursed health expense |  |  |  |  |
| incurred by a taxpayer on himself |  |  |  |  |
| or herself or on any dependent of |  |  |  |  |
| his/hers. (Excess over |  |  |  |  |
| €125 per annum per person)(j) | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit Nolimit No limit |

Contributions to permanent
health benefit schemes
A deduction, subject to a maximum of $10 \%$ of total income, in respect of premiums and other contributions

[^4]TABLE IT1 - continued
Taxation in force for the years 1998-1999 to 2003

|  | $1998-1999$ | $1999-2000$ | $2000-2001$ | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- |
| Relief for rent paid in respect |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| of private tenancies (k) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tenants aged 55 or under: |  |  |  |  | Credit | Credit |
| Maximum deduction/credit: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - Married persons | $£ 1,000$ | $£ 1,000$ | $£ 1,500$ | $£ 296$ | $€ 508$ | $€ 508$ |
| - Widowed persons | $£ 750$ | $£ 750$ | $£ 1,125$ | $£ 296$ | $€ 508$ | $€ 508$ |
| - Single persons | $£ 500$ | $£ 500$ | $£ 750$ | $£ 148$ | $€ 254$ | $€ 254$ |

Tenants aged over 55.
Maximum deduction/credit:

| - Married persons | $£ 2,000$ | $£ 2,000$ | $£ 4,000$ | $£ 592$ | $€ 1,016$ | $€ 1,016$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| - Single or Widowed persons | $£ 1,000$ | $£ 1,000$ | $£ 2,000$ | $£ 296$ | $€ 508$ | $€ 508$ |
|  | $(£ 1,500$ for | $(£ 1,500$ for | $(£ 3,000$ for | $(£ 592$ for | $(€ 1,016$ for | $(€ 1,016$ for |
|  | widowed | widowed | widowed | widowed | widowed | widowed <br> person $)$ |
|  | person $)$ | person $)$ | person $)$ | person) | person) |  |

Fees paid to private colleges Relief at the standard rate is allowable for qualifying fees for the academic year commencing on 1 August 1996 et seq. to approved colleges in respect of approved full-time undergraduate courses of at least two academic years duration and (from 2000-2001) for post graduate courses of not less than one year and not more than four years duration. This relief was extended on similar conditions to students paying their own fees for approved part-time courses in publicly funded third level institutions and in approved private colleges. For 199798 the relief was also extended to distance education courses in the State offered by colleges outside the State.

Fees for courses in For the years 1997-98 et seq. relief is granted from income tax at the standard rate for tuition fees ranging from information technology and foreign languages $€ 315$ to $€ 1,270$ paid in respect of approved training courses in the areas of information technology and foreign languages.

Service charges For the years 1996-97 et seq. relief is granted in respect of local authority service charges which are paid in full and on time by the person liable for them or by another person who resides on the premises to which the service charges relate. Relief for 1996-97 to 2001 is at the standard rate and applies in respect of service charges paid in the preceding calendar year with a maximum qualifying amount for relief of €195. For subsequent tax years this ceiling is abolished for services provided by local authority and private operations, other than for refuse collection based on the "tag system".

Income payable under
dispositions (covenants) to
individuals or certain bodies Tax relief allowed on full payment subject to various conditions and limitations

[^5]TABLE IT1 - continued
Taxation in force for the years 1998-1999 to 2003

|  | 1998-1999 | 1999-2000 | 2000-2001 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Certain payments made by a person carrying on a trade or profession to an lrish university | A deduction equal to the amount of payment |  |  | Replaced by new scheme- see Note (0) |  |  | profession to an Irish university or other qualifying educational establishment (I)

Donations to charities and other approved bodies

For 2001 et seq. a new uniform scheme of tax relief for donations to charities and other approved bodies is in effect. Relief may be claimed by both individuals and companies and the minimum donation in any year is €250. Donations made by PAYE taxpayers, self-employed taxpayers and companies are treated as follows:

## (i) PAYE Taxpayers

Relief is granted on a "grossed up" basis to the approved body rather than by way of a separate claim for tax relief by the donor. For example, if an individual who pays tax at the higher rate ( $42 \%$ ), gives a donation of $€ 580$ to an approved body, the body will be deemed to have received $€ 1,000$ less tax of $€ 420$. The approved body will therefore be able to claim a refund of $€ 420$ from the Revenue.

## (ii) Self-employed Taxpayers

A claim for relief in respect of the donation is made when filing his/her tax return and there is no grossing up arrangements.
(iii) Companies

A claim for the donation can be made as a trading expense or an expense of management for the accounting period in which it is made and there is no grossing up arrangement. The claim must be included in the company's tax return and where the donation is made in a short accounting period, it will be reduced proportionately.

| Exemption in respect of shares granted by companies to employee's under approved profit sharing schemes ( $m$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Maximum qualifying value of shares appropriated in any one year | £10,000 | £10,000 | £10,000 | £7,400 | €12,700 | €12,700 |
| Relief for investment in corporate trades ( n ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - Minimum investment | £200 | $£ 200$ | $£ 200$ | £148 | €250 | €250 |
| - Maximum investment | £25,000 | £25,000 | £25,000 | £18,500 | €31,750 | €31,750 |
| Relief for seed capital investment by new entrepreneurs | £25,000 | £25,000 | $£ 25,000$ | £18,500 | $€ 31,750$ | $€ 31,750$ |
|  | A deduction (by way of refund of income tax paid in any of the immediately preceding five years) in respect of an investment by a person who leaves employment (or is unemployed) in a new lrish resident company engaged in manufacturing, certain tourism operations, certain service trades and related research and development projects and the production, publication, marketing and promotion of qualifying musical recordings. The deduction is limited to $€ 31,750$ for any one full tax year. The total investment is subject to an overall maximum refund of the tax paid on $€ 190,500$. |  |  |  |  |  |

[^6]TABLE IT1 - continued
Taxation in force for the years 1998-1999 to 2003

|  | 1998-1999 | 1999-2000 | 2000-2001 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Relief for donations made to certain bodies engaged in the promotion of the arts (0) <br> - Minimum donation <br> - Maximum donation | $\begin{array}{r} £ 100 \\ £ 10,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} £ 100 \\ £ 10,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} £ 100 \\ £ 10,000 \end{array}$ |  | by new sch | e note (0) |
| Exemption in respect of certain income derived from the leasing of farm land (p) Maximum exemption <br> - Leases of 5 or 6 years <br> - Leases of 7 or more years | $\begin{aligned} & £ 4,000 \\ & £ 6,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & £ 4,000 \\ & £ 6,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & £ 4,000 \\ & £ 6,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & £ 4,000 \\ & £ 6,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & € 5,078.95 \\ & € 7,618.43 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & € 5,078.95 \\ & € 7,618.43 \end{aligned}$ |
| Donations to certain Third World <br> - Minimum donation <br> - Maximum donation | charities: <br> £200 <br> £750 | $\begin{aligned} & £ 200 \\ & £ 750 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & £ 200 \\ & £ 750 \end{aligned}$ | Replaced by new scheme - see Note (0) |  |  |

Qualifying donations treated as received by the charity net of income tax at the standard rate.
The donor does not receive any tax relief for the donation.

## Donations to National

Collections of important heritage items:

| - Minimum donation | $£ 75,000$ | $£ 75,000$ | $£ 75,000$ | $£ 75,000$ | $€ 100,000$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| - Maximum donation | $£ 750,000$ | $£ 750,000$ | $£ 3,000,000$ | $£ 3,000,000$ | $€ 6,000,000$ |
| $€ 6,000,000$ |  |  |  |  |  |

The relief takes the form of a non-refundable credit of an amount equal to the value of the items against a person's tax liabilities for income tax, corporation tax, capital gains tax, gift tax and inheritance tax.

Expenditure on significant A deduction in respect of the cost of maintenance, repair or restoration of a building (or of buildings the buildings maintenance or restoration of a garden or grounds of an ornamental nature whether attached or not attached (from 6 April 1993) to such building) which is determined by the Minister for Arts, Heritage, Gaeltacht and the Islands to be intrinsically of significant scientific, historical, architectural or aesthetic interest and by the Revenue Commissioners to be a building to which reasonable access is afforded to the public. The relief also applies to expenditure incurred in $1997-98$ et seq. up to an aggregate of $€ 6,350$ per annum on:
(a) the repair, maintenance or restoration of an "approved object", in an approved building or garden subject to the objects being on display in the approved building or garden for a period of at least two years from the year in which the relief for the contents is claimed
(b) the installation, maintenance or replacement of a security alarm system, and
(c) the provision of public liability insurance for an approved building or garden. An approved object is an object (including a picture, sculpture, book, manuscript, piece of jewellery, furniture or other similar object) or a scientific collection which is owned by the owner or occupier of the approved building.

Gift of money to the Minister A deduction equal to the amount of the gift for Finance (q)

[^7]TABLE IT1 - continued
Taxation in force for the years 1998-1999 to 2003
Relief for new shares
purchased on issue by employees (r)

Relief is provided by way of a deduction in computing total income of up to $£ 5,000(€ 6,350)$ for $1996-97$ et seq. to employees and directors who subscribe for shares in their employer company.

Allowance to owner-occupiers in respect of expenditure incurred on construction or refurbishment of certain premises (s).

```
See notes at end of table
```


## NOTES ON TABLE IT1

(a) Such couples may elect for separate assessment in which case the tax otherwise payable by the assessable person on their combined incomes is apportioned between the spouses in accordance with certain rules. The increase in the standard rate tax band for 2002 et seq. is restricted to the lower of $€ 19,000$ or the amount of the income of the spouse with the lower income. The increase is not transferable between spouses.
(b) Where the total income slightly exceeds the amounts shown, marginal relief is given by confining the tax charged to $40 \%$ of the excess for 1998-99 and 1999-2000. For 1999-2000, 2000-2001, 2001, 2002 and 2003 only two exemption limits apply - under 65 and 65 years of age or over.
(c) Extended for 1991-92 and subsequent years to cross-frontier workers where their employment is of a kind that, within the State, would qualify for the PAYE allowance. Extended, subject to conditions, for 1994-95 and subsequent years to the children of proprietary directors and the self-employed (including farmers) who are full-time employees in the business of their parents.
(d) A tax credit at the standard rate of tax $(20 \%)$ is available for married couples where:

- One spouse (the 'home carer') works in the home caring for one or more dependent persons, i.e., a child for whom they are entitled to Social Welfare child benefit, a person aged 65 or over, or a person who is permanently incapacitated by reason of mental or physical infirmity and the qualifying person normally resides with the couple for the year.
- The home carer's income is not in excess of $€ 5,080$. A reduced tax credit applies where the income is between $€ 5,080$ and $€ 6,620$.

The tax credit is not available to married couples that are taxed as single persons. Neither is the tax credit available to married couples with combined incomes over $€ 37,000$ in the tax year 2003 and who claim the increased standard rate tax band for dual income couples.
(e) In the case of motor expenses incurred during accounting periods ending in the year 2001 for companies and income tax basis periods ending on or after 1 January 2001 to 31 December 2001 for individuals, on cars which cost $£ 17,000$ or more, the running expenses are restricted to an amount equal to the expenses multiplied by the cost of the car less $£ 17,000$ over the cost of the car.
(f) "Relevant earnings" is defined as non-pensionable earned income. For the years 1996-97 and 1997-98 the 15\% limit applies to individuals under the age of 55 and a limit of $20 \%$ applies to individuals aged 55 or over.
(g) Relief for interest on personal borrowings is confined to loans taken out for the purchase, repair, development or improvement of the borrower's sole or main residence. This relief was subject to a percentage limit ( $80 \%$ until 1999-2000) of the lesser of -
(a) the amount of interest actually paid or
(b) (i) $£ 5,000$ for a married couple or widowed person,
(ii) $£ 2,500$ for other individuals,
and was further reduced by $£ 200$ (marrieds) and $£ 100$ (widowed/single persons).
The percentage restriction and de minimis reduction did not apply for the first five years of claim. Since the abolition of the percentage restriction and de minimis reduction for 2000-01 et seq., first-time buyers continue to have a higher interest ceiling for a period of years.
The relief is allowable at the standard rate and since 1 January 2002, is granted at source (TRS).
The effect of the above restrictions (where applicable) is reflected in the amounts shown in the Table.
(h) To qualify for the relief the individual must be a full-time director or employee of the company and must not, except in certain limited circumstances, have recovered capital from the company. No relief is granted on interest on a loan applied in acquiring shares issued on or after 20 April 1990 if a business expansion scheme relief claim is made in respect of those shares. The interest deduction in arriving at total income is in addition to the deduction allowed for home purchase or improvement etc. The foregoing relief is abolished for loans applied on or after 29 January 1992, if at the time the loan is applied the company is a quoted company or loans applied prior to that date, the relief is phased out as follows:
(i) in the case of a loan applied prior to 6 April 1989, if the company is a quoted company at 6 April 1992, for 1992-93 only $70 \%$ of the interest which would otherwise qualify for the relief is relieved, or 1993-94 the percentage is $40 \%$ and for 1994-95 no relief is granted.
(ii) in the case of a loan applied in the year 6 April 1989 to 5 April 1990 if the company is a quoted company on 6 April 1993, for 199394 only $70 \%$ of the interest which would otherwise qualify for relief is relieved, for 1994-95 the percentage is 40\% and for 1995-96 no relief is granted, and
(iii) in the case of a loan applied on or after 6 April 1990, if the company is a quoted company at 6 April 1994 for 1994-95 only 70\% of the interest which would otherwise qualify for relief is relieved, for 1995-96 the percentage is $40 \%$ and for 1996-97 no relief is granted. In the case of a company becoming a quoted company later than the relevant one of the foregoing dates for the second tax year in
which the company became quoted only $70 \%$ of the interest which would otherwise qualify for the relief, is relieved. For the next tax year the percentage is $40 \%$ and for subsequent tax years no relief is granted.
(i) Relief was based on the amount of premiums paid in the year preceding this year of assessment. From April 2001, under new relief at source arrangements, relief is granted on a current year basis.
(j) Alternatively, total expenses incurred in excess of $€ 250$ by the taxpayer on himself or herself and dependents as a group, may be claimed.
(k) This relief is granted at the standard rate for 2001 and subsequent years $-20 \%$.
(I) This relief applies to a payment made to an Irish university and to other specified educational establishments to enable it to undertake research in, or engage in the teaching of, certain approved subjects. For changes for 2001 et seq. see Note (0).
( m ) The value of shares appropriated to a qualifying employee is, subject to a maximum limit, exempt from income tax at the time of the appropriation. Any subsequent disposals of the shares may attract tax, which will be ascertained by reference to a tapering scale linking the value of the shares for tax purposes with the length of time the shares were retained by the employee.
( $n$ ) Subject to conditions, relief from income tax is available by way of a deduction from total income to individuals who invest long-term risk capital in ordinary shares of unquoted companies resident solely in Ireland and which are engaged in the State in certain manufacturing and /or service industries, certain research and development activities and trading activities on an exchange facility established in the Custom House Docks Area. Where the investment is made through an investment fund designated by the Revenue Commissioners for the purposes of the relief the minimum limit of $€ 250$ ( $£ 148$ for 2001 ) does not apply.
(0) To qualify for this relief, donations must be made to bodies approved by the Minister for Finance for the purpose of assisting such bodies to promote the advancement in the State of certain approved subjects connected with the arts. For the year 2001 et seq. this scheme has been subsumed into the new scheme for Donations to Charities and Other Approved Bodies as set out in the Table.
(p) This exemption is, subject to certain conditions, available to an individual aged 55 years or over or an individual who is permanently incapacitated by mental or physical infirmity from carrying on a trade of farming.
(q) The gift must be accepted by the Minister and be for use for any purposes for or towards the cost of which Exchequer funds are provided.
(r) The company issuing the shares must be one whose business consists wholly or mainly of the carrying on in the State of one or more trades or a holding company for such companies. The shares must be new ordinary shares issued at full market value, which are fully paid up and not subject to any special restriction. The amount of $£ 5,000(€ 6,350)$ for $1996-97$ et seq. does not have to be invested all at once and may be spread over a number of years of assessment. The individual must hold the shares for a minimum period of 5 years. A disposal of the shares within that period will result in a withdrawal of the relief ( $100 \%$ if disposed of within 4 years and $75 \%$ if disposed of after 4 years).
(s) Relief is available to owner-occupiers in respect of a dwelling newly constructed or refurbished in certain designated areas in Dublin, Cork, Limerick, Waterford and Galway. The relief also applies in designated areas in other cities and towns with effect from the date that such areas are designated by the Minister for Finance. The individual who incurs the expenditure on construction or refurbishment must be the first owner and the first occupier of the dwelling after the expenditure has been incurred. The allowance may be claimed in each of the first ten years of the life of the dwelling following construction or refurbishment provided that the dwelling is the sole or main residence of the individual.

TABLE IT2

Income Tax and Income Levy
Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

|  | Exchequer Receipt | Net Receipt |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (Income Tax and Income Levy) | (Income Tax and Income Levy) |
| $€$ | $€$ | $7,290,775,226$ |
| 1998 | $7,284,001,046$ | $8,006,980,715$ |
| 1999 | $8,028,110,731$ | $9,124,775,226$ |
| 2000 | $9,112,685,445$ | $9,318,771,248$ |
| 2001 | $9,346,872,127$ | $8,978,899,850$ |
| 2002 | $9,074,601,000$ | $\mathbf{9 , 1 5 6 , 1 8 9 , 9 0 2}$ |



## TABLE IT3

Pay As You Earn: Gross Receipts and Net Receipts

|  | Gross Receipts | Net Receipts |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (PAYE) | (PAYE) |
|  | $€$ | $€$ |
| 1998 | $6,230,244,807$ | $6,037,743,220$ |
| 1999 | $6,837,226,710$ | $6,634,202,800$ |
| 2000 | $7,333,779,106$ | $7,093,061,086$ |
| 2001 | $7,666,663,392$ | $7,280,139,238$ |
| 2002 | $7,647,987,300$ | $6,725,344,708$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{8 , 3 0 2 , 8 7 5 , 5 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{7 , 2 0 9 , 2 8 1 , 7 0 4}$ |

A small amount of Schedule E tax (about $€ 77.5$ million in 'short year' 2001) is paid otherwise than through Pay As You Earn. Precise particulars of the amount are not available.


TABLE IT4

Numbers of Employers and Employees

| Year | Number of employers <br> on register | Number of employees <br> records returned by <br> employer |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $1997-98$ | 157,073 | $2,258,677$ |
| $1998-99$ | 166,130 | $2,467,398$ |
| $1999-00$ | 174,490 | $2,663,327$ |
| $2000-01$ | 176,051 | $2,830,857$ |
| 2001 | 180,427 | $2,662,259$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 7 , 0 7 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 9 1 6 , 0 8 8}$ |

When an employee is engaged in more than one employment during the tax year and tax is deducted from his remuneration in each employment, separate employee records are required for each employment. Accordingly, the total number of employees liable to tax under Pay As You Earn is smaller that the aggregate number of employee records returned by the employers.



## Income Tax: Schedule E

The following table illustrates the graduation of tax for certain incomes and taxpayers.
TABLE IT5
Amount and effective rates of tax on specimen incomes, 2003.

| Actual total income |  | Single persons or married couples who elect for separate assessment |  | Married couples who elect for joint assessment |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | One spouse working (no children) | Both spouses working (assumes 65/35 split of income between spouses) |  |
|  |  | Amount of tax € | Effective Rate \% | Amount of tax € | Effective Rate \% | Amount of tax € | Effective Rate \% |
| € | 10,000 |  |  | 0 | 0.00\% | 0 | 0.00\% | 0 | 0.00\% |
| € | 12,000 | 80 | 0.67\% | 0 | 0.00\% | 0 | 0.00\% |
| € | 15,000 | 680 | 4.53\% | 0 | 0.00\% | 0 | 0.00\% |
| € | 18,000 | 1,280 | 7.11\% | 0 | 0.00\% | 0 | 0.00\% |
| € | 20,000 | 1,680 | 8.40\% | 160 | 0.80\% | 0 | 0.00\% |
| € | 25,000 | 2,680 | 10.72\% | 1,160 | 4.64\% | 360 | 1.44\% |
| € | 30,000 | 4,120 | 13.73\% | 2,160 | 7.20\% | 1,360 | 4.53\% |
| € | 40,000 | 8,320 | 20.80\% | 4,820 | 12.05\% | 3,360 | 8.40\% |
| € | 50,000 | 12,520 | 25.04\% | 9,020 | 18.04\% | 5,360 | 10.72\% |
| € | 70,000 | 20,920 | 29.89\% | 17,420 | 24.89\% | 12,440 | 17.77\% |
| € | 100,000 | 33,520 | 33.52\% | 30,020 | 30.02\% | 25,040 | 25.04\% |
| € | 120,000 | 41,920 | 34.93\% | 38,420 | 32.02\% | 33,440 | 27.87\% |

Effective rates of tax are computed by reference to personal tax credits for persons aged under 65 years, which for 2003 include the special individual PAYE tax credit of $€ 800$.


## COST OF ALLOWANCES AND RELIEFS 2000-01 AND 2001 (Short tax year)

The following table IT6 shows the estimated cost in terms of revenue forgone of the personal allowances and the main reliefs and deductions allowable under the income tax system. A number of reliefs which apply both to individuals and companies is also included and the cost shown in relation to these reliefs covers income tax and corporation tax.

The allowances and reliefs listed in the table serve varying purposes. Many are essentially structural reliefs through which individual tax liabilities are adjusted to reflect relative taxable capacity. The main personal allowances are a good example of this since they may be regarded as part of the progressive income tax structure representing a band of income chargeable at a zero rate. Others, such as relief for interest paid in full or investment in corporate trades, are tax-based incentives in favour of specific groups or activities which are designed to promote certain aspects of public policy.

In computing taxable profits, account needs to be taken in some way of the depreciation of capital assets incurred in earning those profits. To this extent, the figures in the table of the "costs" of capital allowances should not be regarded as measuring a "loss of tax revenue" on profits. To compute such "loss", regard would have to be had to the excess of the amount of the capital allowances at current rates over the amount of the normal allowances.

The figures shown for the basic personal allowances (married, single and widowed) are the costs of these allowances as if the exemption limits did not apply. They do not include individuals who are not on Revenue records because their incomes are below the income tax thresholds. The cost figures for the exemption limits are based on the excess of the exemption limits over the basic personal allowances.

The figures of cost are for 2000-01 and 2001* (Short tax year) except where otherwise indicated in the table and all figures are based on tax due in respect of assessments for each year and not on tax receipts within that year.

The income tax year, which previously ran from 6 April to 5 April, is now aligned with the calendar year from 1 January 2002.

The first full calendar tax year, 1 January 2002 to 31 December 2002, was preceded by a short transitional tax "year" running from 6 April to 31 December 2001.

For this short tax "year", tax allowances, credits and rate bands, were reduced where appropriate to $74 \%$ of their normal annual equivalents.

The amounts shown in the following Table headed 2001 are in respect of the "short" tax year 2001 and are not, therefore, directly comparable with equivalent amounts shown for 2000-01.

The figure against each allowance represents the additional tax which would become payable if the allowance were withdrawn assuming no consequent change in the behaviour of taxpayers (for example, in relation to the reliefs for savings), or the amounts of payments (for example, interest payable on certain savings schemes might need adjustment to take account of the new tax liability).

For the "short" tax year 2001, the numbers of claimants of each allowance or relief are shown. These are the numbers of taxpayers who would be adversely affected by the withdrawal of the respective allowance or relief.

In the calculations, each allowance has been dealt with separately and on the assumption that the rest of the tax system remained unchanged. It would be therefore inaccurate to calculate the effect of withdrawing all the reliefs and allowances by simply totalling the figures. For example, the costs shown for capital allowances and stock relief are also calculated on the basis of separate withdrawal of these reliefs. Their combined cost would be greater than the sum of the separate costs because allowances are not always fully set off against available profits. For instance, a person with $€ 1,000$ gross trading profits, $€ 1,000$ capital allowances and $€ 1,000$ stock relief would pay no tax if either of the reliefs were withdrawn but would pay tax on $€ 1,000$ profits if both reliefs were withdrawn. In this case, the cost of each relief separately is nil but the combined cost is tax on $€ 1,000$. Basic data is not available to enable an estimate of the combined cost of these reliefs to be made.

Finally, the estimates shown in many cases are tentative and are subject to revision in the light of later information. Some of the cost figures included in the table for 2000-01 reflect revisions to figures previously published in the 2002 Report.

# INCOME TAX AND CORPORATION TAX 

## TABLE IT6

Cost of Allowances and Reliefs 2000/01 and 2001

| Tax Relief Provision | (1) Estimated cost for |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2000/01 |  | 01 |
| Income Tax |  |  |  |
|  | € | € | Numbers |
| Exemption limits: |  |  |  |
| General Exemption (2) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| Child Addition (2) | 2.1 | 0.4 | 2,000 |
| Age Exemption (2) | 13.3 | 6.5 | 18,500 |
| Married Person's Allowance (3) | 1,434.0 | 1,181.4 | 613,500 |
| Single Person's Allowance (3) | 1,168.7 | 897.7 | 1,001,000 |
| Widowed Person's Allowance (3) | 99.1 | 71.1 | 67,500 |
| Additional Allowance to Widowed Person in Year of Bereavement | 5.3 | 4.2 | 4,000 |
| Additional Bereavement Allowance to Widowed Parent | 6.0 | 3.9 | 3,500 |
| Additional Personal Allowance for Lone Parent | 99.8 | 78.9 | 89,000 |
| Homecarer Credit | 88.6 | 57.9 | 108,000 |
| Additional Allowance for Incapacitated Child | 4.1 | 2.7 | 8,800 |
| Employee (PAYE) Allowance | 344.2 | 478.4 | 1,136,100 |
| Dependent Relative Allowance | 1.2 | 0.8 | 17,800 |
| Person Taking Care of Incapacitated Taxpayer | 0.8 | 0.4 | 500 |
| Age Allowance | 27.1 | 16.9 | 79,900 |
| Blind Person's Allowance | 0.8 | 0.5 | 900 |
| Relief in Respect of Medical Insurance Premiums | 86.4 | 168.0 | 477,300 |
| Health Expenses Relief | 41.4 | 36.0 | 105,600 |
| Contributions Under Permanent Health Benefit |  |  |  |
| Schemes, After Deduction of Tax on Benefits Received | 3.7 | $1.5{ }^{* *}$ | 22,900 |
| Employees' Contributions To Approved |  |  |  |
| Superannuation Schemes | 471.9*+ | $388.7^{*}+$ | 670,500 |
| Employers' Contributions To Approved Superannuation Schemes | $646.2^{*}+$ | $497.7^{*}+$ | N/A |
| Exemption of Net Income of Approved Superannuation Funds (Contributions Plus Investment Income Less Outgoings)(4) | 1,292.3*+ | 938.4* | N/A |
| Retirement Annuity Premiums | 205.0 | 170.0 | 109,600 |
| Interest paid: |  |  |  |
| Loans relating to Principal Private Residence | 199.1 | 169.3 | 474,800 |
| Other (5) | 13.0 | 11.0 | 7,400 |

[^8]** Part of the cost of contributions to Permanent Health Benefit Schemes will not be identifiable in future as a result of the move to a 'net pay' basis for contributions by PAYE taxpayers from 6 April 2001.

TABLE IT6 - continued Cost of Allowances and Reliefs 2000/01 and 2001

| Tax Relief Provision | (1) Estimated cost for |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2000/01 |  | 001 |
| Income Tax |  |  |  |
|  | €m | €m | Numbers |
| Rent Paid in Private Tenancies | 19.1 | 17.9 | 89,800 |
| Expenses Allowable to Employees Under Schedule E | 61.5 | 54.0 | 855,800 |
| Third Level Education Fees | 4.2 | 4.5 | 11,800 |
| Exemption of Certain Earnings of Writers, Composers and Artists | 37.1 | 23.5 | 1,300 |
| Dispositions (Including Maintenance Payments made to Separated Spouses | 11.2 | 10.2 | 6,100 |
| Exemption of Interest on Savings Certificates, National Installment Savings \& Index Linked Savings Bonds | $123.6+$ | 87.8+ | N/A |
| Exemption of Income of Charities, Colleges, Hospitals, Schools, 'friendly societies, etc. (6) | 34.3 | 8.3 | N/A |
| Donations to Approved Bodies | - | 13.3 | 25,700 |
| Tax Relief for Designated Third World Charities | 1.2 | - | 9,500 |
| Exemption of Irish Government Securities Where Owner Not Ordinarily Resident in Ireland (4) | 116.1* | 87.3* | N/A |
| Exemption of Statutory Redundancy Payments | $9.6+$ | $8.7+$ | 15,500 |
| Service Charges | 1.4 | 2.4 | 75,900 |
| Top Slicing Relief - Reduced Tax Rate for Payments in Excess of Exemption Amounts Made as Compensation for Loss of Office | 3.6 | 3.8 | 1,000 |
| Revenue Job Assist allowance | 2.9 | 1.7 | 3,000 |
| Allowance for seafarers | 0.2 | 0.2 | 150 |
| Allowance for School Donations | 0.01 | 0.01 | 100 |
| Exemption From Tax of Certain Social Welfare Payments: <br> Child benefit <br> Maternity allowance | $\begin{array}{r} 147.6^{*}+ \\ 8.1^{*} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 153.4^{\star}+ \\ 5.5^{*} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 350,900 \\ 9,400 \end{array}$ |
| Exemption of Pensions, Benefits or Gratuities Payable to Veterans of the War of Independence, their Widows or Dependents | 0.14 | 0.10 | 1,400 |
| Relief Under Profit Sharing Schemes | 36.9* | 30.6 * | 54,000 |
| Exemption Under Approved Share Option Schemes | 7.8* | $0.2^{*}$ | N/A |
| Investment in Corporate Trades (BES) | 16.8 | 15.1 | 2,000 |
| Investment in Seed Capital | 1.0 | 1.2 | 50 |
| Stock Relief | $2.1{ }^{*}+$ | 1.4*+ | N/A |
| Relief for expenditure on significant buildings and gardens | 2.7 | 0.4 | 28 |
| Donation of Heritage items | $3.4+$ | $2.0+$ | 5 |
| Special Savings Incentive Scheme | - | 71.0 | 398,200 |

[^9]
## TABLE IT6 - continued

Cost of Allowances and Reliefs 2000/01 and 2001

| Tax Relief Provision | ${ }^{(1)}$ Estimated cost for |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2000/01 |  |  |
| Income Tax and/or Corporation Tax (7) |  |  |  |
|  | € | € | Numbers |
| Capital Allowances: |  |  |  |
| Urban Renewal (8) | N/A | 19.5 | N/A |
| Other (9) | N/A | 1,813.9 | N/A |
| Total Capital Allowances | 1,702.7 | 1,833.4 | 269,300 |
| Rented Residential Accommodation (10) | $28.0{ }^{*}+$ | $19.8{ }^{*}+$ | N/A |
| Effective Rate of 10 Per Cent for Manufacturing and Certain Other Activities (11) | 2,329.5 | 1,916.4 | 4,800 |
| Section 84 loans (12) | 1.3 | 0.2 | N/A |
| Double Taxation Relief | 301.7 | 323.7 | 6,800 |
| Investment in Films* | 29.2 | 11.3 | 1,470 |
| Group Relief | 336.8 | 289.1 | 1,500 |

## NOTES ON TABLE

(1) Figures accompanied by an asterisk * are particularly tentative and subject to a considerable margin of error. In some cases the figures refer to the corresponding calendar years. Where this occurs it is indicated by + .
(2) The cost figures for the exemption limits are based on the excess of the exemption limits over the basic personal allowances. They include the cost of marginal relief for taxpayers whose incomes are not greatly in excess of the exemption limits.
(3) The figures shown for the basic personal allowances (married, single and widowed) are the costs of these allowances as if the exemption limits did not apply.They do not include individuals who are not on Revenue records because their incomes are below the income tax thresholds.
(4) In the absence of other information, tax has been assumed at the standard rate even though a different rate might be appropriate in many cases.
(5) "Other" relates to borrowings for purposes such as acquiring an interest in a company or partnership or to pay death duties.
(6) The cost of exempting the income of charities, colleges, hospitals, schools, friendly societies, etc. from income tax includes the sums repaid in respect of tax credits and income tax deducted at source (certain dividends, other investment income and payments received under covenant) It also includes the cost of exempting certain bodies from the deduction on income arising from government securities. Information is not available about other income received gross.
(7) Except where otherwise indicated, the costs included for corporation tax are by reference to accounting period which ended in the year 2001. Where a relief is claimed by both income tax cases and corporation tax cases, the cost includes claims associated with the 9 month tax year for income tax cases and a normal 12 month accounting year for corporate claims.
(8) There are no statistics available on Urban Renewal for 2000/2001. 2001 estimates are based on basic data supplied by the Department of Environment.
(9) The cost shown for capital allowances does not include any cost associated with "unused capital allowances", that is, capital allowances which are not absorbed by a company in the accounting period in which they arise because they exceed the amount of the company's profits of that accounting period which are available for offset. Unused capital allowances can be offset as losses against taxable profits arising in the previous accounting period and against certain profits arising in future accounting periods and can be offset against the profits of another company in the same group of companies. Approximately $€ 3,200$ million of unused capital allowances were claimed in respect of 2001 accounting periods, but as the proportion of this item which is included in previous years losses and in group relief is not seperately identifiable a reliable estimate of the cost of the capital allowance element cannot be provided.
(10) These estimates are based on basic data supplied by the Department of Environment. Revenue figures on relief for Rented Residential Accommodation are merged with figures for other reliefs under existing computer codes and the Rented Residential Accommodation segment is not distinguishable.
(11) The cost does not include any notional cost associated with IFSC companies. The International Financial Services activity in Ireland represents new business which has developed as a result of, among other things, the concessionary tax rate. This means that as the cost of the concessionary rate is not just the difference between the concessionary tax rate and the full tax rate, it is therefore not quantifiable. In regard to the cost shown for the effective rate of $10 \%$ for manufacturing and certain other activities, no account is taken of the fact that without these incentives, many enterprises may not have set up here. To the extent that profits earned by such enterprises would not have been available for Irish tax purposes, part of the cost figure shown might be regarded as notional.
(12) This figure includes preference share financing which is a minor element in the total.

## RELIEFS IN RESPECT OF WHICH COSTS ARE NOT QUANTIFIABLE OR ARE NEGLIGIBLE OR ARE NOT IDENTIFIABLE WITHIN TOTAL AGGREGATES.

- Certain payments made by a person carrying on a trade or profession to an Irish university or other qualifying educational establishment;
- Relief for donations made to certain bodies engaged in the promotion of the arts;
- Exemption in respect of certain income derived from the leasing of farm land;
- Expenditure on certain buildings in designated inner city area;
- Relief for new shares purchased on issue by employees;
- Relief for donations made to "Cospoir" The National Sports Council;
- Relief for investment in research and development;
- Exemption in respect of stallion stud fees;
- Exemption of profits arising from commercially managed woodlands;
- Relief from averaging of farm profits;
- Exemption for income arising from payments in respect of personal injuries;
- Exemption of certain payments made by Hemophilia HIV Trust;
- Exemption in respect of income arising from certain patents;
- Exemption in respect of payments made under the Enterprise Allowance Scheme;
- Exemption of income from foreign trusts;
- Exemption of lump-sum retirement payments;
- Relief for allowable motor expenses;
- Tapering relief allowable for taxation of car benefits-in-kind;
- Relief for gifts to The Enterprise Trust Ltd.;
- Reduced tax rate of $10 \%$ for authorised unit trust schemes;
- Reduced tax rate of $10 \%$ for special investment schemes;
- Exemption of certain grants made by Údarás na Gaeltachta;
- Relief for donations made by companies to First Step Ltd.;
- Reliefs for activities related to the Customs House Docks Area and Shannon Airport Customs-Free zone;
- Relief for investment income reserved for policy holders in life assurance companies;
- Incentives associated with multi-storey car parks, park and ride, enterprise areas, hotels, holiday cottages, nursing and convalescent homes, housing for the elderly or infirm, private hospitals, sports injury clinics, buildings used for childcare purposes and various schemes for urban, town and rural renewal *;
- Relief for various business-related expenses such as staff recruitment, rent, legal fees, and other general expenses;
- Exemption in certain circumstances on quoted bearer Eurobonds;
- Exemption of payments made as compensation for loss of office;
- Renewal scheme for traditional seaside resorts.
- Donations to Third Level Institutions
- Exemption of scholarship income
- Donations to Public Libraries
*See estimated cost included for capital allowances under the heading "Income Tax and/or Corporation Tax" in TABLE IT6 - Cost of allowances and reliefs 2000/01 and 2001.

Some of these schemes are either abolished, discontinued or subsumed into other schemes; provision has been made for additional information to be captured in the income tax return form for 2004.

## Income Distribution Statistics*

| - Table IDS1 | Income Tax 2001. Distribution of - <br> (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income |
| :---: | :---: |
| -Table IDS2 | Income Tax 2001. Distribution of - <br> (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income of Self-Employed including Proprietary Directors |
| - Table IDS3 | Income Tax 2001. Distribution of - <br> (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly earned incomes assessed under Schedule D |
| - Table IDS4 | Income Tax 2001. Distribution of - <br> (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly unearned incomes assessed under Schedule D |
| -Table IDS5 | Income Tax 2001. Distribution of - <br> (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly PAYE incomes assessed under Schedule E |
| -Table IDS6 | Income Tax 2001. Distribution of - <br> (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly PAYE incomes assessed under Schedule E (excluding Proprietary Directors on th Schedule E record) |
| - Table IDS7 | Income Tax 2001. Distribution of - <br> (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income Proprietary Directors |
| -Table IDS8 | Income Tax 2001. Distribution of - <br> (i) number of incomes (ii) "total" income charged and (iii) tax, by range of "total" income |
| -Table IDS9 | Income Tax 2001. Distribution of - <br> (i) number of incomes (ii) "total" income charged and (iii) tax, by range of "total" income of Self-Employed including Proprietary Directors |
| - Table IDS10 | Income Tax 2001. Distribution of - <br> (i) number of incomes (ii) "total" income charged and (iii) tax, by range of "total" income fo mainly earned incomes assessed under Schedule D |
| - Table IDS11 | Income Tax 2001. Distribution of - <br> (i) number of incomes (ii) "total" income charged and (iii) tax, by range of "total" income fo mainly unearned incomes assessed under Schedule D |
| - Table IDS12 | Income Tax 2001. Distribution of - <br> (i) number of incomes (ii) "total" income charged and (iii) tax, by range of "total" income fo mainly PAYE incomes assessed under Schedule E |
| - Table IDS13 | Income Tax 2001. Distribution of - <br> (i) number of incomes (ii) "total" income charged and (iii) tax, by range of "total" income fo mainly PAYE incomes assessed under Schedule E (excluding Proprietary Directors on th Schedule E record). |
| - Table IDS14 | Income Tax 2001. Distribution of - <br> (i) number of incomes (ii) "total" income charged and (iii) tax, by range of "total" income Proprietary Directors |
| - Table IDS15 | Income Tax 2001. Interest paid on home loans relief allowed at the standard rate (in terms of tax reductions) by range of total income |
| - Table IDS16 | Income Tax 2001. Medical Insurance relief allowed at the standard rate (in terms of tax reductions) by range of total income |
| - Table IDS17 | Income Tax 2001. Distribution of - <br> (i) number of taxable incomes (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by range of taxable incom |
| - Table IDS18 | Income Tax 2001. Distribution of - <br> (i) number of taxpayers (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by tax band |
| - Table IDS19 | Income Tax computation for 2000-01 and 2001 (Short tax year). |

*Please note, that the amounts shown in the following Tables headed 2001 are in respect of the "short" tax year 2001 and are not, therefore, directly comparable with equivalent Tables previously published in respect of earlier or later years.

## INCOME DISTRIBUTION STATISTICS

The information on personal incomes which is given in Tables IDS1 to 19 has been collected in the course of the administration of income tax for the income tax year 2001*.

* The income tax year, which previously ran from 6 April to 5 April, is now aligned with the calendar year from 1 January 2002.

The first full calendar tax year, 1 January 2002 to 31 December 2002, was preceded by a short transitional tax "year" running from 6 April to 31 December 2001. For this short tax "year" tax allowances, credits and rate bands, were reduced where appropriate to $74 \%$ of their normal annual equivalents.

PAYE taxpayers were charged to tax on their earnings in the period from 6 April to 31 December 2001 and Self-employed taxpayers were assessed to tax for the short "year" on 74\% of the profits for their 12 month period of account ending in that "year".

The amounts shown in the following Tables headed 2001 are in respect of the "short" tax year 2001 and are not, therefore, directly comparable with equivalent Tables previously published in respect of earlier or later years.

The tables relate to income assessed in respect of the tax year 2001 by reference to tax returns which were processed up to 5 May 2004. The income taken for the purposes of the tables is in general that of the year 2001.

The information relating to employees from whose income tax was deducted under Pay As You Earn is based on completed end-of-year returns from employers of which up to $96 \%$ were processed at the relevant time. Tables IDS7 and 14 contain estimated income distributions of proprietary directors of incorporated family businesses, estimated by reference to the level of end-of-year returns received for 2001 up to 5 May 2004.

The information relating to Schedule D assessments is based on assessed Self-Assessment Returns for 2001, representing some $91 \%$ of the expected total.

Proprietary directors, while formally taxed under the PAYE system, are akin to the self-employed and should be taken into account when analysing the income distribution of the self-employed sector generally. This approach is reflected in the compilation of tables IDS2 and 9 .

The timeliness of the historical data on incomes and tax included in the tables is directly influenced by the need to have a minimum as close as possible to $90 \%$ of tax returns represented in the figures. Because of the return filing date for Self-Assessment returns from Schedule D taxpayers, the most recent year for which relatively complete and comparable data can be provided in this report for both Schedule D and PAYE income distribution is 2001.

Income related to part only of a year, where there has been a change of employment during the year, is not grossed up to the corresponding annual amount.

Following the introduction of standard rating of the main personal and PAYE allowances from 6 April 1999 the numbers of income earners with taxable income is higher than the numbers who are effectively liable to tax. This arises because tax relief is now given by way of a reduction of tax chargeable and not as a deduction from income as was previously the position.

The information in the tables covers more than 1,227,500 earners who were effectively liable to income tax for 2001 (see Table IDS18), as compared with a total of over 1,709,100 with taxable income (Table IDS17) and just under 1,764,000 included in Table IDS1.

The difference between the figures in Tables IDS1 and IDS17 is accounted for by earners who were found to be not liable to tax because of the operation of exemption limits or personal allowances and deductions allowable at rates other than the standard rate.

The difference between the figures in Tables IDS17 and IDS18 is accounted for by earners who were found to be not liable to tax because of the operation of personal allowances which are confined to the standard rate and which are given by way of a reduction of tax chargeable.

A married couple who has elected or who has been deemed to have elected for joint assessment is counted as one tax unit and their incomes are aggregated in the statistics.

The following are the definitions adopted for use in connection with the compilation of the statistics set out in the tables.

Gross Income is the income brought under the review of the department before adjustments are made in respect of capital allowances, interest paid, losses, allowable expenses, retirement annuities etc. but after deduction of superannuation contributions by employees. It includes certain income belonging to individuals whose total income is below the exemption limits. It does not include certain other income which is not income for tax purposes or is exempt from tax such as profits or gains from stallion fees, profits from commercial forestry and certain income from patent royalties, certain investment income arising from personal injuries, child benefit, maternity benefit and unemployment assistance paid by the Department of Social, Community and Family Affairs, certain earnings of writers, composers and artists, bonus or interest paid under Installment Savings Schemes operated by An Post, interest on certain Government securities, certain foreign pensions which are exempt from tax in the foreign paying country, portion of certain lump sums received by employees on cessation of their employment, statutory redundancy payments and certain military pensions. Other income sources which are either not included or not fully included are employee contributions to pension funds (tax deductible), interest income that does not need to be declared or is not recorded (but from which tax has been deducted), unemployment benefit and disability benefit (non-recording of nontaxable amounts and of amounts taxed by restriction of repayments or indirectly through employers in the PAYE system), and the incomes of certain self-employed persons, including some farmers, as well as some individuals in receipt of pensions, who are not processed annually on tax records because their incomes are below the income tax thresholds.
"Total" income is the total income of taxpayers from all sources as estimated in accordance with the provisions of the Income Tax Acts. It is net of such items as capital allowances, allowable interest which is not subject to relief at the standard rate, losses, allowable expenses, retirement annuities and superannuation contributions. For the purposes of the exemption limits, interest allowable for tax purposes is a deduction in computing total income.

Declared interest income received by individuals and any income such as distributions (i.e. dividends plus tax credits) received is included. Benefits-in-kind are also included to the extent that they are chargeable to income tax

Taxable Income is that part of income on which tax is actually calculated. It is thus the total income of taxpayers less personal reliefs and other deductions but excluding reliefs at the standard rate (which are given by way of a reduction of tax chargeable).

Figures of deductions and allowances used in compiling the statistics are of amounts allowed and not of amounts claimed. For example, if a taxpayer has deductions and allowances totalling $€ 6,500$ and has income of $€ 6,000$, the statistics include an amount allowed of $€ 6,000$.

Some other features of the tables are:

- $\quad$ except in the case of Table IDS18 the information relates to all income earners on tax records, whether liable to tax or not; in the case of Table IDS18 the information is confined solely to those who are effectively liable to tax, that is, after application of standard rated allowances.
- declared exempt income is included in the figure for total income in arriving at the average effective rate of tax;
- only the declared interest income of individuals, and the corresponding tax charge, is included; consequently, the bulk of interest from which deposit interest retention tax was deducted is not included;
- particulars of assessments raised during the year in respect of previous years are not included;
- amounts of declared income arising under Schedule C are included with Schedule D income and cannot be separately identified.
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income

| Range of gross income |  | Single males |  |  |  |  |  | Single females |  |  |  |  |  | Married couples - both earning |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & \qquad \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Income € m | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & \text { €m } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Income } \\ € \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & € \mathrm{fm} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Income € m | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{Tax} \\ & € \mathrm{~m} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| - | 6,000 | 147,119 | 25.25 | 453.63 | 5.14 | 0.56 | 0.04 | 144,521 | 27.51 | 435.29 | 6.27 | 0.26 | 0.03 | 4,044 | 1.47 | 13.93 | 0.12 | 0.01 | 0.00 |
| 6,000 | 8,000 | 45,319 | 7.78 | 316.60 | 3.59 | 2.64 | 0.20 | 42,187 | 8.03 | 294.87 | 4.24 | 1.52 | 0.17 | 2,368 | 0.86 | 16.68 | 0.14 | 0.03 | 0.00 |
| 8,000 | 10,000 | 43,397 | 7.45 | 391.47 | 4.44 | 15.80 | 1.18 | 43,019 | 8.19 | 388.20 | 5.59 | 12.03 | 1.36 | 3,617 | 1.32 | 32.84 | 0.28 | 0.07 | 0.00 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 43,570 | 7.48 | 478.50 | 5.42 | 30.77 | 2.30 | 45,742 | 8.71 | 502.70 | 7.24 | 24.98 | 2.82 | 5,252 | 1.91 | 57.98 | 0.50 | 0.17 | 0.01 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 65,892 | 11.31 | 889.37 | 10.08 | 76.40 | 5.70 | 65,830 | 12.53 | 886.21 | 12.76 | 65.71 | 7.41 | 10,199 | 3.71 | 138.40 | 1.20 | 0.89 | 0.04 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 40,456 | 6.94 | 646.76 | 7.33 | 65.61 | 4.89 | 37,249 | 7.09 | 594.80 | 8.56 | 55.63 | 6.28 | 8,079 | 2.94 | 129.44 | 1.12 | 2.40 | 0.12 |
| 7,000 | 20,000 | 53,150 | 9.12 | 980.02 | 11.10 | 112.31 | 8.38 | 45,693 | 8.70 | 842.20 | 12.12 | 91.64 | 10.34 | 14,097 | 5.13 | 261.42 | 2.26 | 9.45 | 0.48 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 58,582 | 10.05 | 1,304.71 | 14.78 | 200.27 | 14.94 | 45,526 | 8.66 | 1,012.67 | 14.58 | 152.52 | 17.21 | 28,337 | 10.32 | 639.79 | 5.54 | 38.62 | 1.95 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 15,690 | 2.69 | 407.29 | 4.62 | 76.40 | 5.70 | 12,317 | 2.34 | 319.81 | 4.60 | 59.63 | 6.73 | 12,380 | 4.51 | 321.88 | 2.79 | 24.66 | 1.25 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 17,837 | 3.06 | 506.88 | 5.74 | 104.01 | 7.76 | 13,796 | 2.63 | 391.98 | 5.64 | 80.26 | 9.05 | 19,169 | 6.98 | 546.45 | 4.73 | 47.16 | 2.38 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 19,592 | 3.36 | 632.37 | 7.17 | 143.11 | 10.68 | 13,150 | 2.50 | 423.11 | 6.09 | 96.60 | 10.90 | 32,372 | 11.79 | 1,051.56 | 9.11 | 106.44 | 5.38 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 11,129 | 1.91 | 415.03 | 4.70 | 102.92 | 7.68 | 6,497 | 1.24 | 241.80 | 3.48 | 60.88 | 6.87 | 29,327 | 10.68 | 1,097.69 | 9.51 | 131.14 | 6.63 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 10,587 | 1.82 | 467.88 | 5.30 | 124.92 | 9.32 | 5,504 | 1.05 | 242.92 | 3.50 | 66.67 | 7.52 | 41,496 | 15.11 | 1,849.65 | 16.02 | 286.17 | 14.47 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 4,165 | 0.71 | 226.12 | 2.56 | 64.61 | 4.82 | 1,985 | 0.38 | 107.58 | 1.55 | 31.83 | 3.59 | 24,549 | 8.94 | 1,338.84 | 11.59 | 260.42 | 13.17 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 2,693 | 0.46 | 178.40 | 2.02 | 53.26 | 3.97 | 1,098 | 0.21 | 72.58 | 1.04 | 22.35 | 2.52 | 18,795 | 6.84 | 1,247.79 | 10.81 | 283.23 | 14.32 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 1,697 | 0.29 | 144.60 | 1.64 | 44.57 | 3.32 | 644 | 0.12 | 55.06 | 0.79 | 17.58 | 1.98 | 10,422 | 3.79 | 886.65 | 7.68 | 225.21 | 11.38 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 999 | 0.17 | 119.56 | 1.35 | 37.16 | 2.77 | 398 | 0.08 | 47.15 | 0.68 | 15.46 | 1.74 | 5,833 | 2.12 | 698.69 | 6.05 | 194.85 | 9.85 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 333 | 0.06 | 57.08 | 0.65 | 17.62 | 1.31 | 112 | 0.02 | 19.46 | 0.28 | 6.27 | 0.71 | 1,893 | 0.69 | 324.12 | 2.81 | 93.24 | 4.71 |
| Over | 200,000 | 477 | 0.08 | 209.05 | 2.37 | 67.46 | 5.03 | 148 | 0.03 | 68.87 | 0.99 | 24.58 | 2.77 | 2,433 | 0.89 | 893.51 | 7.74 | 273.99 | 13.85 |

TABLE IDS1 - continued
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income

| Range of grossincome $\quad$ Married couples - one earning $\quad$ Widowers ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Widows |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{array}{rl} \text { From } & \text { To } \\ € & € \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Income € $m$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Tax } \\ € \mathrm{~m} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number <br> of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Income } \\ € \mathrm{~m} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & € \mathrm{fm} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Income € | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tax } \\ € \mathrm{fm} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| - 6,000 | 27,720 | 8.92 | 76.24 | 0.89 | 0.26 | 0.02 | 2,294 | 13.13 | 9.32 | 2.82 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 9,395 | 17.74 | 44.34 | 6.26 | 0.03 | 0.04 |
| 6,000 8,000 | 11,594 | 3.73 | 82.09 | 0.96 | 0.12 | 0.01 | 2,406 | 13.77 | 16.75 | 5.07 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 9,024 | 17.04 | 63.07 | 8.90 | 0.02 | 0.03 |
| 8,000 10,000 | 20,309 | 6.54 | 184.49 | 2.16 | 0.40 | 0.03 | 1,703 | 9.74 | 15.27 | 4.62 | 0.18 | 0.36 | 8,278 | 15.63 | 74.24 | 10.47 | 0.80 | 1.13 |
| 10,000 12,000 | 21,073 | 6.78 | 231.04 | 2.71 | 1.10 | 0.08 | 1,436 | 8.22 | 15.85 | 4.80 | 0.55 | 1.12 | 6,243 | 11.79 | 68.55 | 9.67 | 2.32 | 3.29 |
| 12,000 15,000 | 29,356 | 9.45 | 396.17 | 4.64 | 5.58 | 0.42 | 1,892 | 10.83 | 25.47 | 7.71 | 1.46 | 2.95 | 6,356 | 12.00 | 85.09 | 12.00 | 4.59 | 6.50 |
| 15,000 17,000 | 19,772 | 6.36 | 316.17 | 3.70 | 8.58 | 0.64 | 1,080 | 6.18 | 17.23 | 5.22 | 1.27 | 2.56 | 2,806 | 5.30 | 44.86 | 6.33 | 3.21 | 4.54 |
| 17,000 20,000 | 27,310 | 8.79 | 504.53 | 5.91 | 23.86 | 1.79 | 1,381 | 7.90 | 25.51 | 7.73 | 2.22 | 4.49 | 3,015 | 5.69 | 55.49 | 7.83 | 4.67 | 6.61 |
| 20,000 25,000 | 39,019 | 12.56 | 874.32 | 10.24 | 63.18 | 4.73 | 1,795 | 10.27 | 40.02 | 12.12 | 4.86 | 9.83 | 3,153 | 5.95 | 70.15 | 9.90 | 8.41 | 11.90 |
| 25,000 27,000 | 13,245 | 4.26 | 344.22 | 4.03 | 31.41 | 2.35 | 461 | 2.64 | 11.99 | 3.63 | 1.84 | 3.73 | 746 | 1.41 | 19.38 | 2.73 | 2.97 | 4.21 |
| 27,000 30,000 | 17,697 | 5.70 | 503.54 | 5.90 | 54.26 | 4.06 | 581 | 3.32 | 16.55 | 5.01 | 2.74 | 5.55 | 868 | 1.64 | 24.74 | 3.49 | 4.18 | 5.92 |
| 30,000 35,000 | 23,069 | 7.43 | 746.25 | 8.74 | 102.29 | 7.65 | 738 | 4.22 | 23.82 | 7.22 | 4.59 | 9.29 | 986 | 1.86 | 31.85 | 4.49 | 6.13 | 8.68 |
| 35,000 40,000 | 15,683 | 5.05 | 585.11 | 6.85 | 96.77 | 7.24 | 475 | 2.72 | 17.78 | 5.38 | 3.76 | 7.62 | 638 | 1.20 | 23.75 | 3.35 | 5.10 | 7.22 |
| 40,000 50,000 | 17,521 | 5.64 | 777.36 | 9.10 | 152.40 | 11.40 | 530 | 3.03 | 23.36 | 7.08 | 5.58 | 11.28 | 640 | 1.21 | 28.36 | 4.00 | 6.82 | 9.65 |
| 50,000 60,000 | 8,701 | 2.80 | 473.96 | 5.55 | 107.39 | 8.03 | 242 | 1.38 | 13.20 | 4.00 | 3.48 | 7.04 | 287 | 0.54 | 15.59 | 2.20 | 3.96 | 5.60 |
| 60,000 75,000 | 6,678 | 2.15 | 445.40 | 5.22 | 111.39 | 8.33 | 186 | 1.06 | 12.38 | 3.75 | 3.41 | 6.89 | 201 | 0.38 | 13.36 | 1.88 | 3.63 | 5.14 |
| 75,000 100,000 | 4,801 | 1.55 | 411.01 | 4.81 | 110.82 | 8.29 | 108 | 0.62 | 9.30 | 2.82 | 2.49 | 5.04 | 163 | 0.31 | 13.99 | 1.97 | 3.96 | 5.61 |
| 100,000 150,000 | 3,580 | 1.15 | 431.08 | 5.05 | 124.21 | 9.29 | 88 | 0.50 | 10.76 | 3.26 | 3.32 | 6.72 | 95 | 0.18 | 11.44 | 1.61 | 3.52 | 4.98 |
| 150,000 200,000 | 1,365 | 0.44 | 235.65 | 2.76 | 69.29 | 5.18 | 36 | 0.21 | 6.07 | 1.84 | 1.89 | 3.83 | 31 | 0.06 | 5.25 | 0.74 | 1.57 | 2.23 |
| Over 200,000 | 2,164 | 0.70 | 921.40 | 10.79 | 273.32 | 20.45 | 46 | 0.26 | 19.51 | 5.91 | 5.76 | 11.65 | 37 | 0.07 | 15.36 | 2.17 | 4.74 | 6.71 |
| Totals | 310,657 | 100 | 8,540.03 | 100 | 1,336.61 | 100 | 17,478 | 100 | 330.14 | 100 | 49.43 | 100 | 52,962 | 100 | 708.87 | 100 | 70.62 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2001

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income.

| 흥 핀 | 응 응 |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\stackrel{\times}{\text { x }}$ ¢ |  둔 |
| 흥 픃 |  |
|  |  <br>  |
| 능 픙 |  |
|  |  <br>  |



Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income of self-employed including proprietary directors.*

| Range of gross income | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{array}{rl} \text { From } & \text { To } \\ € & € \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Income } \\ \text { €m } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tax } \\ € \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| 6,000 | 15,593 | 21.84 | 5,715 | 29.01 | 962 | 1.42 | 7,544 | 9.64 | 467 | 12.35 | 929 | 12.70 | 31,210 | 12.57 | 81.02 | 0.90 | 0.96 | 0.06 |
| 6,000 8,000 | 6,336 | 8.87 | 1,832 | 9.30 | 604 | 0.89 | 2,785 | 3.56 | 232 | 6.14 | 568 | 7.77 | 12,357 | 4.98 | 86.89 | 0.96 | 1.62 | 0.09 |
| 8,000 10,000 | 6,095 | 8.54 | 1,625 | 8.25 | 923 | 1.36 | 3,778 | 4.83 | 228 | 6.03 | 605 | 8.27 | 13,254 | 5.34 | 119.49 | 1.32 | 3.58 | 0.21 |
| 10,000 12,000 | 5,707 | 7.99 | 1,460 | 7.41 | 1,434 | 2.11 | 4,446 | 5.68 | 267 | 7.06 | 676 | 9.24 | 13,990 | 5.63 | 153.96 | 1.71 | 5.67 | 0.33 |
| 12,000 15,000 | 7,380 | 10.34 | 1,888 | 9.59 | 2,926 | 4.31 | 7,070 | 9.03 | 439 | 11.61 | 881 | 12.05 | 20,584 | 8.29 | 277.51 | 3.07 | 12.92 | 0.75 |
| 15,000 17,000 | 4,025 | 5.64 | 916 | 4.65 | 2,364 | 3.48 | 4,480 | 5.72 | 243 | 6.43 | 467 | 6.39 | 12,495 | 5.03 | 199.70 | 2.21 | 11.01 | 0.64 |
| 17,000 20,000 | 5,473 | 7.67 | 1,255 | 6.37 | 3,842 | 5.66 | 6,243 | 7.98 | 321 | 8.49 | 615 | 8.41 | 17,749 | 7.15 | 328.29 | 3.64 | 22.40 | 1.29 |
| 20,000 25,000 | 5,969 | 8.36 | 1,288 | 6.54 | 6,340 | 9.34 | 8,489 | 10.84 | 406 | 10.74 | 730 | 9.98 | 23,222 | 9.35 | 520.31 | 5.76 | 44.35 | 2.56 |
| 25,000 27,000 | 1,812 | 2.54 | 359 | 1.82 | 2,454 | 3.62 | 2,988 | 3.82 | 101 | 2.67 | 203 | 2.78 | 7,917 | 3.19 | 205.73 | 2.28 | 20.63 | 1.19 |
| 27,000 30,000 | 2,177 | 3.05 | 488 | 2.48 | 3,719 | 5.48 | 4,019 | 5.13 | 150 | 3.97 | 262 | 3.58 | 10,815 | 4.36 | 307.70 | 3.41 | 33.60 | 1.94 |
| 30,000 35,000 | 2,699 | 3.78 | 622 | 3.16 | 5,897 | 8.69 | 5,069 | 6.48 | 192 | 5.08 | 310 | 4.24 | 14,789 | 5.96 | 479.13 | 5.31 | 58.51 | 3.38 |
| 35,000 40,000 | 1,704 | 2.39 | 465 | 2.36 | 5,974 | 8.80 | 3,707 | 4.74 | 136 | 3.60 | 213 | 2.91 | 12,199 | 4.91 | 456.53 | 5.06 | 62.25 | 3.60 |
| 40,000 50,000 | 2,068 | 2.90 | 552 | 2.80 | 8,349 | 12.30 | 4,781 | 6.11 | 162 | 4.28 | 274 | 3.75 | 16,186 | 6.52 | 722.14 | 8.00 | 115.24 | 6.66 |
| 50,000 60,000 | 1,194 | 1.67 | 329 | 1.67 | 5,435 | 8.01 | 2,880 | 3.68 | 111 | 2.94 | 170 | 2.32 | 10,119 | 4.07 | 552.58 | 6.12 | 104.30 | 6.02 |
| 60,000 75,000 | 1,001 | 1.40 | 256 | 1.30 | 5,133 | 7.56 | 2,566 | 3.28 | 99 | 2.62 | 138 | 1.89 | 9,193 | 3.70 | 614.52 | 6.81 | 131.92 | 7.62 |
| 75,000 100,000 | 891 | 1.25 | 244 | 1.24 | 4,330 | 6.38 | 2,357 | 3.01 | 80 | 2.12 | 128 | 1.75 | 8,030 | 3.23 | 690.88 | 7.65 | 166.87 | 9.64 |
| 100,000 150,000 | 624 | 0.87 | 199 | 1.01 | 3,621 | 5.34 | 2,177 | 2.78 | 74 | 1.96 | 79 | 1.08 | 6,774 | 2.73 | 819.39 | 9.07 | 220.12 | 12.71 |
| 150,000 200,000 | 242 | 0.34 | 82 | 0.42 | 1,428 | 2.10 | 991 | 1.27 | 29 | 0.77 | 31 | 0.42 | 2,803 | 1.13 | 482.30 | 5.34 | 134.59 | 7.77 |
| Over 200,000 | 402 | 0.56 | 122 | 0.62 | 2,136 | 3.15 | 1,907 | 2.44 | 44 | 1.16 | 34 | 0.46 | 4,645 | 1.87 | 1,931.30 | 21.39 | 580.67 | 33.54 |
| Totals | 71,392 | 100 | 19,697 | 100 | 67,871 | 100 | 78,277 | 100 | 3,781 | 100 | 7,313 | 100 | 248,331 | 100 | 9,029.36 | 100 | 1,731.20 | 100 |

*The totals on this table do not coincide with the aggregate totals of Tables IDS3, 4 and 7 because some proprietary directors, whose main source of income is from Schedule $D$ sources, are included in more than one of these tables.
INCOME TAX 2001
TABLE IDS3
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly earned income assessed under Schedule D.

| Range of gross income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both eaming |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{array}{r} \text { From } \\ € \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & \ell \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Number } \\ & \text { of cases } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Number } \\ & \text { of cases } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Number } \\ & \text { of cases } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Income } \\ € \mathrm{~m} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ € \mathrm{Em} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| $\cdot$ | 6,000 | 12,594 | 23.22 | 4,094 | 30.21 | 784 | 1.86 | 6,538 | 11.32 | 367 | 14.02 | 585 | 13.02 | 24,962 | 14.29 | 59.60 | 1.05 | 0.16 | 0.02 |
| 6,000 | 8,000 | 5,199 | 9.59 | 1,307 | 9.64 | 496 | 1.18 | 2,310 | 4.00 | 157 | 6.00 | 318 | 7.08 | 9,787 | 5.60 | 68.89 | 1.21 | 1.03 | 0.11 |
| 8,000 | 10,000 | 5,039 | 9.29 | 1,169 | 8.63 | 773 | 1.84 | 3,130 | 5.42 | 161 | 6.15 | 397 | 8.84 | 10,669 | 6.11 | 96.07 | 1.69 | 2.56 | 0.26 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 4,671 | 8.61 | 1,058 | 7.81 | 1,208 | 2.87 | 3,708 | 6.42 | 210 | 8.02 | 446 | 9.93 | 11,301 | 6.47 | 124.36 | 2.19 | 4.16 | 0.43 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 5,795 | 10.69 | 1,885 | 9.48 | 2,433 | 5.79 | 5,744 | 9.95 | 338 | 12.91 | 562 | 12.51 | 16,157 | 9.25 | 217.57 | 3.83 | 9.21 | 0.94 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 3,058 | 5.64 | 632 | 4.66 | 1,935 | 4.60 | 3,507 | 6.07 | 169 | 6.46 | 305 | 6.79 | 9,606 | 5.50 | 153.53 | 2.70 | 7.82 | 0.80 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 3,780 | 6.97 | 777 | 5.73 | 3,026 | 7.20 | 4,764 | 8.25 | 216 | 8.25 | 366 | 8.15 | 12,929 | 7.40 | 238.89 | 4.20 | 14.56 | 1.49 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 4,316 | 7.96 | 853 | 6.29 | 4,524 | 10.76 | 6,44 | 10.82 | 262 | 10.01 | 454 | 10.10 | 16,653 | 9.53 | 372.49 | 6.55 | 28.81 | 2.95 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 1,285 | 2.37 | 234 | 1.73 | 1,655 | 3.94 | 2,063 | 3.57 | 73 | 2.79 | 116 | 2.58 | 5,426 | 3.11 | 140.98 | 2.48 | 12.84 | 1.32 |
| 27,000 | 30,00 | 1,511 | 2.79 | 307 | 2.27 | 2,335 | 5.55 | 2,700 | 4.68 | 104 | 3.97 | 160 | 3.56 | 7,117 | 4.07 | 202.51 | 3.56 | 20.19 | 2.07 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 1,824 | 3.36 | 384 | 2.83 | 3,480 | 8.28 | 3,595 | 6.23 | 137 | 5.23 | 186 | 4.14 | 9,606 | 5.50 | 310.99 | 5.47 | 34.41 | 3.53 |
| 35,000 | 40,00 | 1,144 | 2.11 | 284 | 2.10 | 3,038 | 7.23 | 2,608 | 4.52 | 80 | 3.06 | 129 | 2.87 | 7,283 | 4.17 | 272.38 | 4.79 | 33.75 | 3.46 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 1,342 | 2.47 | 336 | 2.48 | 4,433 | 10.54 | 3,131 | 5.42 | 95 | 3.63 | 172 | 3.83 | 9,509 | 5.44 | 423.72 | 7.45 | 59.95 | 6.14 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 726 | 1.34 | 199 | 1.47 | 2,947 | 7.01 | 1,818 | 3.15 | 54 | 2.06 | 91 | 2.03 | 5,835 | 3.34 | 318.39 | 5.60 | 52.93 | 5.42 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 580 | 1.07 | 182 | 1.34 | 2,640 | 6.28 | 1,502 | 2.60 | 58 | 2.22 | 77 | 1.71 | 5,039 | 2.88 | 336.33 | 5.91 | 63.62 | 6.52 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 549 | 1.01 | 161 | 1.19 | 2,176 | 5.18 | 1,335 | 2.31 | 48 | 1.83 | 63 | 1.40 | 4,332 | 2.48 | 372.69 | 6.55 | 80.61 | 8.26 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 392 | 0.72 | 144 | 1.06 | 1,961 | 4.66 | 1,191 | 2.06 | 43 | 1.64 | 31 | 0.69 | 3,762 | 2.15 | 456.24 | 8.02 | 112.00 | 11.48 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 150 | 0.28 | 64 | 0.47 | 834 | 1.98 | 592 | 1.03 | 17 | 0.65 | 18 | 0.40 | 1,675 | 0.96 | 288.01 | 5.06 | 74.85 | 7.67 |
| Over | 200,000 | 272 | 0.50 | 83 | 0.61 | 1,368 | 3.25 | 1,253 | 2.17 | 29 | 1.11 | 17 | 0.38 | 3,022 | 1.73 | 1,233.08 | 21.68 | 362.36 | 37.13 |
| Totals |  | 54,227 | 100 | 13,553 | 100 | 42,046 | 100 | 57,733 | 100 | 2,618 | 100 | 4,493 | 100 | 174,670 | 100 | 5,686.73 | 100 | 975.83 | 100 |

INCOME TAX 2001

## TABLE IDS4

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly unearned income assessed under Schedule $D$.

| Range of gross income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{array}{r} \text { From } \\ € \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number <br> of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | $\%$ of total | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Number } \\ & \text { of cases } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Income } \\ € m \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tax } \\ \text { €m } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| - | 6,000 | 1,691 | 38.96 | 928 | 42.16 | 85 | 4.40 | 781 | 14.30 | 76 | 13.13 | 296 | 13.82 | 3,857 | 23.16 | 12.50 | 2.48 | 0.62 | 0.75 |
| 6,000 | 8,000 | 468 | 10.78 | 258 | 11.72 | 41 | 2.12 | 321 | 5.88 | 56 | 9.67 | 204 | 9.52 | 1,348 | 8.09 | 9.40 | 1.87 | 0.39 | 0.47 |
| 8,000 | 10,000 | 400 | 9.22 | 200 | 9.09 | 64 | 3.31 | 355 | 6.50 | 50 | 8.64 | 166 | 7.75 | 1,235 | 7.42 | 11.11 | 2.21 | 0.51 | 0.62 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 294 | 6.77 | 118 | 5.36 | 65 | 3.36 | 300 | 5.49 | 38 | 6.56 | 185 | 8.64 | 1,000 | 6.00 | 11.00 | 2.18 | 0.54 | 0.65 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 294 | 6.77 | 181 | 8.22 | 128 | 6.62 | 425 | 7.78 | 69 | 11.92 | 253 | 11.81 | 1,350 | 8.11 | 18.16 | 3.60 | 1.02 | 1.22 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 164 | 3.78 | 70 | 3.18 | 89 | 4.60 | 249 | 4.56 | 42 | 7.25 | 120 | 5.60 | 734 | 4.41 | 11.72 | 2.33 | 0.73 | 0.87 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 172 | 3.96 | 95 | 4.32 | 129 | 6.67 | 378 | 6.92 | 48 | 8.29 | 184 | 8.59 | 1,006 | 6.04 | 18.66 | 3.71 | 1.39 | 1.68 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 200 | 4.61 | 88 | 4.00 | 208 | 10.76 | 511 | 9.36 | 62 | 10.71 | 200 | 9.34 | 1,269 | 7.62 | 28.36 | 5.63 | 2.71 | 3.26 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 56 | 1.29 | 28 | 1.27 | 64 | 3.31 | 191 | 3.50 |  | 1.38 | 58 | 2.71 | 405 | 2.43 | 10.51 | 2.09 | 1.13 | 1.35 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 82 | 1.89 | 31 | 1.41 | 85 | 4.40 | 234 | 4.29 | 20 | 3.45 | 72 | 3.36 | 524 | 3.15 | 14.92 | 2.96 | 1.78 | 2.15 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 108 | 2.49 | 37 | 1.68 | 134 | 6.93 | 307 | 5.62 | 18 | 3.11 | 87 | 4.06 | 691 | 4.15 | 22.31 | 4.43 | 2.85 | 3.43 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 64 | 1.47 | 34 | 1.54 | 116 | 6.00 | 214 | 3.92 | 24 | 4.15 | 59 | 2.75 | 511 | 3.07 | 19.05 | 3.78 | 2.85 | 3.43 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 98 | 2.26 | 37 | 1.68 | 163 | 8.43 | 291 | 5.33 | 20 | 3.45 | 70 | 3.27 | 679 | 4.08 | 30.33 | 6.02 | 5.26 | 6.33 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 59 | 1.36 | 25 | 1.14 | 97 | 5.02 | 179 | 3.28 | 13 | 2.25 | 56 | 2.61 | 429 | 2.58 | 23.48 | 4.66 | 4.69 | 5.64 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 63 | 1.45 | 14 | 0.64 | 118 | 6.10 | 185 | 3.39 | 11 | 1.90 | 38 | 1.77 | 429 | 2.58 | 28.67 | 5.69 | 6.14 | 7.39 |
| 75,00 | 100,000 | 41 | 0.94 | 25 | 1.14 | 114 | 5.90 | 169 | 3.10 | 11 | 1.90 | 47 | 2.19 | 407 | 2.44 | 34.95 | 6.94 | 8.14 | 9.79 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 49 | 1.13 | 14 | 0.64 | 105 | 5.43 | 172 | 3.15 |  | 1.04 | 26 | 1.21 | 372 | 2.23 | 45.04 | 8.94 | 11.05 | 13.30 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 15 | 0.35 | 4 | 0.18 | 42 | 2.17 | 74 | 1.36 | 2 | 0.35 |  | 0.42 | 146 | 0.88 | 25.10 | 4.98 | 5.78 | 6.95 |
| Over | 200,000 | 22 | 0.51 | 14 | 0.64 | 86 | 4.45 | 124 | 2.27 | 5 | 0.86 | 12 | 0.56 | 263 | 1.58 | 128.38 | 25.49 | 25.51 | 30.71 |
| Totals |  | 4,340 | 100 | 2,201 | 100 | 1,933 | 100 | 5,460 | 100 | 579 | 100 | 2,142 | 100 | 16,655 | 100 | 503.65 | 100 | 83.09 | 100 |

INCOME TAX 2001
TABLE IDS5
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly PAYE income assessed under Schedule E .

| Range of gross income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { From } \\ € \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number <br> of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number <br> of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Income } \\ € \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & € \in \mathrm{~m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total |
| $\cdot$ | 6,000 | 132,834 | 25.34 | 139,499 | 27.37 | 3,175 | 1.38 | 20,401 | 8.24 | 1,851 | 12.96 | 8,514 | 18.38 | 306,274 | 19.48 | 960.66 | 3.13 | 0.34 | 0.01 |
| 6,000 | 8,000 | 39,652 | 7.57 | 40,622 | 7.97 | 1,831 | 0.79 | 8,963 | 3.62 | 2,193 | 15.36 | 8,502 | 18.35 | 101,763 | 6.47 | 711.78 | 2.32 | 2.92 | 0.06 |
| 8,000 | 10,000 | 37,958 | 7.24 | 41,650 | 8.17 | 2,780 | 1.21 | 16,824 | 6.80 | 1,492 | 10.45 | 7,715 | 16.65 | 108,419 | 6.89 | 979.33 | 3.19 | 26.21 | 0.57 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 38,605 | 7.37 | 44,566 | 8.74 | 3,979 | 1.72 | 17,065 | 6.90 | 1,188 | 8.32 | 5,612 | 12.11 | 111,015 | 7.06 | 1,219.26 | 3.97 | 55.19 | 1.20 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 59,803 | 11.41 | 64,364 | 12.63 | 7,638 | 3.31 | 23,187 | 9.37 | 1,485 | 10.40 | 5,541 | 11.96 | 162,018 | 10.30 | 2,185.00 | 7.12 | 144.40 | 3.14 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 37,234 | 7.10 | 36,547 | 7.17 | 6,055 | 2.62 | 16,016 | 6.47 | 869 | 6.09 | 2,381 | 5.14 | 99,102 | 6.30 | 1,584.01 | 5.16 | 128.15 | 2.78 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 49,198 | 9.39 | 44,821 | 8.79 | 10,942 | 4.74 | 22,168 | 8.96 | 1,117 | 7.82 | 2,465 | 5.32 | 130,711 | 8.31 | 2,411.62 | 7.85 | 228.19 | 4.96 |
| 20,00 | 25,000 | 54,066 | 10.32 | 4,585 | 8.75 | 23,605 | 10.23 | 32,264 | 13.04 | 1,471 | 10.30 | 2,499 | 5.39 | 158,490 | 10.08 | 3,540.81 | 11.53 | 436.33 | 9.48 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 14,349 | 2.74 | 12,055 | 2.37 | 10,661 | 4.62 | 10,991 | 4.44 | 380 | 2.66 | 572 | 1.23 | 49,008 | 3.12 | 1,273.08 | 4.15 | 182.94 | 3.97 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 16,244 | 3.10 | 13,458 | 2.64 | 16,749 | 7.26 | 14,763 | 5.97 | 457 | 3.20 | 636 | 1.37 | 62,307 | 3.96 | 1,772.71 | 5.77 | 270.65 | 5.88 |
| 30,00 | 35,000 | 17,660 | 3.37 | 12,729 | 2.50 | 28,58 | 12.47 | 19,167 | 7.75 | 583 | 4.08 | 713 | 1.54 | 79,610 | 5.06 | 2,575.66 | 8.39 | 421.90 | 9.17 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 9,921 | 1.89 | 6,179 | 1.21 | 26,173 | 11.35 | 12,861 | 5.20 | 371 | 2.60 | 450 | 0.97 | 55,955 | 3.56 | 2,089.72 | 6.80 | 363.98 | 7.91 |
| 40,00 | 50,000 | 9,147 | 1.75 | 5,131 | 1.01 | 36,900 | 16.00 | 14,099 | 5.70 | 415 | 2.91 | 398 | 0.86 | 66,090 | 4.20 | 2,935.50 | 9.56 | 577.32 | 12.54 |
| 50,00 | 60,000 | 3,380 | 0.64 | 1,761 | 0.35 | 21,505 | 9.32 | 6,704 | 2.71 | 175 | 1.23 | 140 | 0.30 | 33,665 | 2.14 | 1,833.42 | 5.97 | 414.06 | 9.00 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 2,050 | 0.39 | 902 | 0.18 | 16,037 | 6.95 | 4,991 | 2.02 | 117 | 0.82 | 86 | 0.19 | 24,183 | 1.54 | 1,604.90 | 5.23 | 407.50 | 8.85 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 1,107 | 0.21 | 458 | 0.09 | 8,132 | 3.53 | 3,297 | 1.33 | 49 | 0.34 | 53 | 0.11 | 13,096 | 0.83 | 1,112.99 | 3.62 | 315.89 | 6.86 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 558 | 0.11 | 240 | 0.05 | 3,767 | 1.63 | 2,217 | 0.90 | 39 | 0.27 | 38 | 0.08 | 6,859 | 0.44 | 817.40 | 2.66 | 255.48 | 5.55 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 168 | 0.03 | 44 | 0.01 | 1,017 | 0.44 | 699 | 0.28 | 17 | 0.12 | 4 | 0.01 | 1,949 | 0.12 | 334.53 | 1.09 | 109.26 | 2.37 |
| Over | 200,000 | 183 | 0.03 | 51 | 0.01 | 979 | 0.42 | 787 | 0.32 | 12 | 0.08 | 8 | 0.02 | 2,020 | 0.13 | 766.23 | 2.50 | 261.98 | 5.69 |
| Totals |  | 524,117 | 100 | 509,662 | 100 | 230,683 | 100 | 247,464 | 100 | 14,281 | 100 | 46,327 | 100 | 1,572,534 | 100 | 30,708.59 | 100 | 4,602.69 | 100 |


| Range of gross income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{array}{r} \text { From } \\ € \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { To } \\ \ell \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number <br> of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number <br> of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number <br> of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number <br> of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Income } \\ \text { €m } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tax } \\ € \mathrm{fm} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| $\cdot$ | 8,000 | 170,509 | 33.35 | 179,161 | 35.43 | 4,846 | 2.34 | 28,985 | 12.47 | 4,001 | 29.21 | 16,922 | 37.07 | 404,424 | 26.69 | 1,654.91 | 5.94 | 2.88 | 0.07 |
| 8,000 | 10,000 | 37,302 | 7.30 | 41,394 | 8.19 | 2,694 | 1.30 | 16,531 | 7.11 | 1,475 | 10.77 | 7,673 | 16.81 | 107,069 | 7.06 | 967.01 | 3.47 | 25.70 | 0.65 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 37,863 | 7.41 | 44,82 | 8.76 | 3,818 | 1.85 | 16,627 | 7.16 | 1,169 | 8.53 | 5,567 | 12.20 | 109,326 | 7.21 | 1,200.66 | 4.31 | 54.23 | 1.38 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 58,512 | 11.44 | 63,942 | 12.64 | 7,273 | 3.52 | 22,886 | 9.59 | 1,453 | 10.61 | 5,475 | 11.99 | 158,941 | 10.49 | 2,143.21 | 7.69 | 141.71 | 3.61 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 36,431 | 7.13 | 36,333 | 7.18 | 5,715 | 2.76 | 15,292 | 6.58 | 837 | 6.11 | 2,339 | 5.12 | 96,947 | 6.40 | 1,549.56 | 5.56 | 125.69 | 3.20 |
| 17,000 | 20,00 | 47,677 | 9.32 | 4,438 | 8.79 | 10,255 | 4.96 | 21,067 | 9.07 | 1,060 | 7.74 | 2,400 | 5.26 | 126,897 | 8.37 | 2,340.89 | 8.40 | 221.75 | 5.64 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 52,613 | 10.29 | 44,238 | 8.75 | 21,997 | 10.64 | 30,530 | 13.14 | 1,389 | 10.14 | 2,423 | 5.31 | 153,190 | 10.11 | 3,421.35 | 12.28 | 423.50 | 10.77 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 13,878 | 2.71 | 11,958 | 2.36 | 9,926 | 4.80 | 10,257 | 4.41 | 360 | 2.63 | 543 | 1.19 | 46,922 | 3.10 | 1,218.83 | 4.37 | 176.28 | 4.49 |
| 27,000 | 30,00 | 15,660 | 3.06 | 13,308 | 2.63 | 15,450 | 7.47 | 13,678 | 5.89 | 431 | 3.15 | 606 | 1.33 | 59,133 | 3.90 | 1,682.44 | 6.04 | 259.02 | 6.59 |
| 30,00 | 35,000 | 16,893 | 3.30 | 12,528 | 2.48 | 26,475 | 12.80 | 18,000 | 7.75 | 546 | 3.99 | 676 | 1.48 | 75,118 | 4.96 | 2,429.83 | 8.72 | 400.64 | 10.19 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 9,425 | 1.84 | 6,032 | 1.19 | 23,353 | 11.29 | 11,976 | 5.15 | 339 | 2.47 | 425 | 0.93 | 51,550 | 3.40 | 1,924.62 | 6.91 | 338.33 | 8.61 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 8,519 | 1.67 | 4,952 | 0.98 | 33,147 | 16.03 | 12,740 | 5.48 | 368 | 2.69 | 366 | 0.80 | 60,092 | 3.97 | 2,667.40 | 9.57 | 527.29 | 13.42 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 2,971 | 0.58 | 1,656 | 0.33 | 19,114 | 9.24 | 5,821 | 2.50 | 131 | 0.96 | 117 | 0.26 | 29,810 | 1.97 | 1,622.72 | 5.82 | 367.38 | 9.35 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 1,692 | 0.33 | 842 | 0.17 | 13,662 | 6.61 | 4,112 | 1.77 | 87 | 0.64 | 63 | 0.14 | 20,458 | 1.35 | 1,355.39 | 4.86 | 345.34 | 8.79 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 806 | 0.16 | 400 | 0.08 | 6,092 | 2.95 | 2,444 | 1.05 | 28 | 0.20 | 35 | 0.08 | 9,805 | 0.65 | 829.75 | 2.98 | 237.77 | 6.05 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 375 | 0.07 | 199 | 0.04 | 2,212 | 1.07 | 1,403 | 0.60 | 14 | 0.10 | 16 | 0.04 | 4,219 | 0.28 | 499.29 | 1.79 | 158.41 | 4.03 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 91 | 0.02 | 30 | 0.01 | 465 | 0.22 | 374 | 0.16 | 7 | 0.05 |  | 0.01 | 967 | 0.06 | 165.34 | 0.59 | 55.29 | 1.4 |
| Over | 200,000 | 75 | 0.01 | 26 | 0.01 | 297 | 0.14 | 257 | 0.11 | 2 | 0.01 | . | 0.00 | 660 | 0.04 | 196.39 | 0.70 | 69.19 | 1.76 |
| Totals |  | 511,292 | 100 | 505,719 | 100 | 206,791 | 100 | 232,380 | 100 | 13,697 | 100 | 45,649 | 100 | 1,515,528 | 100 | 27,869.60 | 100 | 3,930.41 | 100 |

INCOME TAX 2001

| Range of gross income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { From } \\ € \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Income } \\ € \mathrm{~m} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ € \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| $\cdot$ | 6,000 | 1,757 | 11.44 | 798 | 18.07 | 141 | 0.50 | 769 | 3.84 | 43 | 5.35 | 67 | 7.20 | 3,575 | 5.14 | 10.52 | 0.27 | 0.19 | 0.02 |
| 6,000 | 8,000 | 784 | 5.11 | 291 | 6.59 | 96 | 0.34 | 235 | 1.17 | 26 | 3.23 | 59 | 6.34 | 1,491 | 2.14 | 10.49 | 0.27 | 0.22 | 0.02 |
| 8,000 | 10,000 | 786 | 5.12 | 277 | 6.27 | 117 | 0.42 | 421 | 2.10 | 24 | 2.99 | 52 | 5.59 | 1,677 | 2.41 | 15.26 | 0.39 | 0.58 | 0.06 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 864 | 5.63 | 308 | 6.97 | 198 | 0.71 | 548 | 2.74 | 30 | 3.73 | 61 | 6.56 | 2,009 | 2.89 | 22.13 | 0.57 | 1.09 | 0.12 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 1,468 | 9.56 | 454 | 10.28 | 448 | 1.60 | 1,119 | 5.59 | 44 | 5.47 | 83 | 8.92 | 3,616 | 5.20 | 49.06 | 1.25 | 2.97 | 0.33 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 908 | 5.91 | 228 | 5.16 | 417 | 1.49 | 879 | 4.39 | 45 | 5.60 | 51 | 5.48 | 2,528 | 3.64 | 40.40 | 1.03 | 2.75 | 0.30 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 1,680 | 10.94 | 410 | 9.28 | 785 | 2.80 | 1,315 | 6.57 | 74 | 9.20 | 81 | 8.71 | 4,345 | 6.25 | 80.61 | 2.06 | 7.10 | 0.78 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 1,679 | 10.93 | 392 | 8.87 | 1,803 | 6.44 | 2,104 | 10.51 | 103 | 12.81 | 109 | 11.72 | 6,190 | 8.90 | 139.44 | 3.56 | 14.42 | 1.59 |
| 25,00 | 27,000 | 553 | 3.60 | 107 | 2.42 | 831 | 2.97 | 880 | 4.40 | 31 | 3.86 | 33 | 3.55 | 2,435 | 3.50 | 63.31 | 1.62 | 7.50 | 0.82 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 675 | 4.40 | 166 | 3.76 | 1,432 | 5.11 | 1,295 | 6.47 | 32 | 3.98 | 41 | 4.41 | 3,641 | 5.24 | 103.57 | 2.65 | 12.94 | 1.42 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 898 | 5.85 | 221 | 5.00 | 2,513 | 8.97 | 1,478 | 7.38 | 47 | 5.85 | 56 | 6.02 | 5,213 | 7.50 | 169.17 | 4.32 | 23.84 | 2.62 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 591 | 3.85 | 170 | 3.85 | 3,068 | 10.95 | 1,122 | 5.61 | 44 | 5.47 | 34 | 3.66 | 5,029 | 7.23 | 188.43 | 4.82 | 28.57 | 3.14 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 776 | 5.05 | 201 | 4.55 | 4,186 | 14.94 | 1,748 | 8.73 | 55 | 6.84 | 52 | 5.59 | 7,018 | 10.09 | 313.77 | 8.02 | 56.68 | 6.23 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 491 | 3.20 | 124 | 2.81 | 2,724 | 9.73 | 1,132 | 5.66 | 50 | 6.22 | 33 | 3.55 | 4,554 | 6.55 | 249.04 | 6.36 | 53.24 | 5.86 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 449 | 2.92 | 81 | 1.83 | 2,778 | 9.92 | 1,152 | 5.76 | 42 | 5.22 | 37 | 3.98 | 4,539 | 6.53 | 304.10 | 7.77 | 72.83 | 8.01 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 414 | 2.70 | 71 | 1.61 | 2,494 | 8.90 | 1,158 | 5.79 | 36 | 4.48 | 32 | 3.44 | 4,205 | 6.05 | 362.20 | 9.26 | 94.68 | 10.41 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 267 | 1.74 | 59 | 1.34 | 2,028 | 7.24 | 1,151 | 5.75 | 39 | 4.85 | 31 | 3.33 | 3,575 | 5.14 | 432.40 | 11.05 | 123.86 | 13.62 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 113 | 0.74 | 23 | 0.52 | 809 | 2.89 | 526 | 2.63 | 19 | 2.36 | 7 | 0.75 | 1,497 | 2.15 | 257.34 | 6.58 | 75.16 | 8.27 |
| Over | 200,000 | 203 | 1.32 | 36 | 0.82 | 1,142 | 4.08 | 983 | 4.91 | 20 | 2.49 | 11 | 1.18 | 2,395 | 3.44 | 1,101.46 | 28.15 | 330.54 | 36.36 |
| Totals |  | 15,356 | 100 | 4,417 | 100 | 28,010 | 100 | 20,015 | 100 | 804 | 100 | 930 | 100 | 69,532 | 100 | 3,912.71 | 100 | 909.15 | 100 |


| Range of total income |  | Single males |  |  |  |  |  | Single females |  |  |  |  |  | Married couples - both earning |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{array}{r} \text { From } \\ € \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & \ell \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \begin{array}{l} \text { Number } \\ \text { of cases } \end{array} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Income } \\ € \mathrm{~m} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Tax } \\ & € \mathrm{~m} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Number } \\ & \text { of cases } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Income } \\ € \mathrm{~m} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & € \mathrm{\epsilon m} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Number } \\ & \text { of cases } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Income } \\ \text { €m } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Tax } \\ \ell \mathrm{\epsilon m} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| $\cdot$ | 6,000 | 152,710 | 26.21 | 466.41 | 5.46 | 1.02 | 0.08 | 146,262 | 27.84 | 436.80 | 6.37 | 0.31 | 0.03 | 5,110 | 1.86 | 16.52 | 0.15 | 2.20 | 0.11 |
| 6,000 | 8,000 | 46,574 | 7.99 | 325.16 | 3.81 | 3.60 | 0.27 | 42,330 | 8.06 | 295.74 | 4.31 | 1.73 | 0.19 | 2,881 | 1.05 | 20.28 | 0.19 | 0.25 | 0.01 |
| 8,000 | 10,000 | 44,071 | 7.56 | 397.32 | 4.66 | 17.55 | 1.31 | 43,239 | 8.23 | 390.05 | 5.68 | 12.54 | 1.42 | 4,380 | 1.59 | 39.71 | 0.37 | 0.16 | 0.01 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 43,700 | 7.50 | 479.88 | 5.62 | 32.76 | 2.44 | 45,909 | 8.74 | 504.55 | 7.35 | 25.62 | 2.89 | 6,139 | 2.24 | 67.78 | 0.62 | 0.26 | 0.01 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 65,632 | 11.26 | 885.68 | 10.38 | 79.39 | 5.92 | 65,697 | 12.50 | 884.48 | 12.89 | 66.71 | 7.53 | 11,834 | 4.31 | 160.52 | 1.48 | 1.61 | 0.08 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 40,157 | 6.89 | 642.05 | 7.52 | 67.42 | 5.03 | 37,335 | 7.11 | 596.18 | 8.69 | 56.51 | 6.37 | 9,042 | 3.29 | 144.88 | 1.33 | 3.65 | 0.18 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 52,449 | 9.02 | 968.71 | 11.35 | 114.79 | 8.56 | 45,604 | 8.68 | 840.46 | 12.25 | 92.95 | 10.49 | 14,974 | 5.45 | 277.54 | 2.56 | 12.30 | 0.62 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 57,121 | 9.80 | 1,271.88 | 14.90 | 203.63 | 15.19 | 45,146 | 8.59 | 1,004.08 | 14.63 | 154.51 | 17.43 | 29,332 | 10.68 | 661.83 | 6.10 | 45.28 | 2.29 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 15,097 | 2.59 | 392.01 | 4.59 | 76.89 | 5.74 | 12,138 | 2.31 | 315.06 | 4.59 | 60.07 | 6.78 | 12,690 | 4.62 | 330.00 | 3.04 | 27.64 | 1.40 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 17,012 | 2.92 | 483.39 | 5.66 | 103.72 | 7.74 | 13,452 | 2.56 | 382.01 | 5.57 | 80.02 | 9.03 | 19,476 | 7.09 | 555.37 | 5.11 | 52.12 | 2.63 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 18,008 | 3.19 | 600.63 | 7.04 | 142.66 | 10.64 | 12,669 | 2.41 | 407.66 | 5.94 | 95.10 | 10.73 | 32,449 | 11.81 | 1,053.89 | 9.71 | 114.74 | 5.80 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 10,399 | 1.78 | 387.54 | 4.54 | 101.15 | 7.55 | 6,230 | 1.19 | 231.85 | 3.38 | 59.68 | 6.73 | 29,883 | 10.66 | 1,095.60 | 10.09 | 140.06 | 7.08 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 9,893 | 1.70 | 436.75 | 5.12 | 123.36 | 9.20 | 5,301 | 1.01 | 233.72 | 3.41 | 65.67 | 7.41 | 39,399 | 14.34 | 1,755.29 | 16.17 | 293.72 | 14.85 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 3,807 | 0.65 | 206.74 | 2.42 | 63.41 | 4.73 | 1,905 | 0.36 | 103.21 | 1.50 | 31.53 | 3.56 | 22,788 | 8.30 | 1,243.22 | 11.45 | 260.94 | 13.19 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 2,423 | 0.42 | 160.87 | 1.88 | 52.13 | 3.89 | 1,042 | 0.20 | 68.75 | 1.00 | 22.13 | 2.50 | 17,191 | 6.26 | 1,141.15 | 10.51 | 279.44 | 14.13 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 1,464 | 0.25 | 124.79 | 1.46 | 42.76 | 3.19 | 587 | 0.11 | 50.12 | 0.73 | 17.05 | 1.92 | 9,880 | 3.38 | 789.06 | 7.27 | 221.05 | 11.17 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 840 | 0.14 | 100.03 | 1.17 | 35.82 | 2.67 | 365 | 0.07 | 43.17 | 0.63 | 15.44 | 1.74 | 5,144 | 1.87 | 614.06 | 5.66 | 194.43 | 9.83 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 263 | 0.05 | 45.43 | 0.53 | 16.71 | 1.25 | 91 | 0.02 | 15.70 | 0.23 | 5.78 | 0.65 | 1,516 | 0.55 | 259.21 | 2.39 | 89.29 | 4.51 |
| Over | 200,000 | 364 | 0.06 | 159.63 | 1.87 | 61.63 | 4.60 | 114 | 0.02 | 58.12 | 0.85 | 23.07 | 2.60 | 1,754 | 0.64 | 632.11 | 5.82 | 238.99 | 12.08 |
| Totals |  | 582,684 | 100 | 8,534.91 | 100 | 1,340.39 | 100 | 525,416 | 100 | 6,861.70 | 100 | 886.41 | 100 | 274,662 | 100 | 10,858.02 | 100 | 1,978.15 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2001

TABLE IDS8 - continued
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income.

| Range of total income |  | Married couples - one earning |  |  |  |  |  | Widowers |  |  |  |  |  | Widows |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From € | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & \ell \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Number <br> of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Income } \\ \text { € } \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & \text { €m } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | \% of total | Number <br> of cases | \% of total | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Income } \\ € \mathrm{~m} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\%$ of total | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Tax } \\ € \mathrm{fm} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Income } \\ \text { €m } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Tax } \\ \text { €m } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | \% of <br> total |
| - | 6,000 | 30,469 | 9.81 | 81.58 | 1.03 | 1.16 | 0.09 | 2,489 | 14.24 | 9.84 | 3.16 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 9,917 | 18.72 | 45.49 | 6.61 | 0.06 | 0.09 |
| 6,000 | 8,000 | 12,594 | 4.05 | 89.15 | 1.12 | 0.13 | 0.01 | 2,480 | 14.19 | 17.27 | 5.55 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 9,152 | 17.28 | 63.95 | 9.30 | 0.02 | 0.03 |
| 8,000 | 10,000 | 21,584 | 6.95 | 195.99 | 2.47 | 0.44 | 0.03 | 1,743 | 9.97 | 15.61 | 5.01 | 0.21 | 0.42 | 8,276 | 15.63 | 74.22 | 10.79 | 0.86 | 1.22 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 22,550 | 7.26 | 247.24 | 3.11 | 1.41 | 0.11 | 1,448 | 8.28 | 15.94 | 5.12 | 0.62 | 1.25 | 6,200 | 11.71 | 68.07 | 9.90 | 2.40 | 3.40 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 30,742 | 9.90 | 414.67 | 5.22 | 7.20 | 0.54 | 1,894 | 10.84 | 25.48 | 8.18 | 1.57 | 3.17 | 6,298 | 11.89 | 84.29 | 12.25 | 4.72 | 6.68 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 20,106 | 6.47 | 321.41 | 4.05 | 10.39 | 0.78 | 1,089 | 6.23 | 17.38 | 5.58 | 1.34 | 2.72 | 2,720 | 5.14 | 43.47 | 6.32 | 3.27 | 4.64 |
| 17,000 | 20,00 | 27,179 | 8.75 | 502.07 | 6.32 | 26.97 | 2.02 | 1,372 | 7.85 | 25.36 | 8.14 | 2.36 | 4.78 | 2,933 | 5.54 | 53.97 | 7.85 | 4.78 | 6.77 |
| 20,000 | 25,00 | 38,587 | 12.42 | 864.74 | 10.88 | 68.74 | 5.14 | 1,724 | 9.86 | 38.43 | 12.34 | 5.01 | 10.14 | 3,072 | 5.80 | 68.26 | 9.92 | 8.64 | 12.23 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 13,061 | 4.20 | 339.42 | 4.27 | 33.63 | 2.52 | 474 | 2.71 | 12.31 | 3.95 | 2.05 | 4.14 | 734 | 1.39 | 19.07 | 2.77 | 3.13 | 4.43 |
| 27,000 | 30,00 | 17,537 | 5.65 | 498.73 | 6.28 | 58.13 | 4.35 | 531 | 3.04 | 15.12 | 4.86 | 2.73 | 5.52 | 816 | 1.54 | 23.26 | 3.38 | 4.23 | 6.00 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 21,770 | 7.01 | 703.86 | 8.86 | 105.16 | 7.87 | 696 | 3.98 | 22.49 | 7.22 | 4.69 | 9.49 | 927 | 1.75 | 29.96 | 4.36 | 6.12 | 8.67 |
| 35,000 | 40,00 | 14,416 | 4.64 | 537.81 | 6.77 | 97.35 | 7.28 | 433 | 2.48 | 16.19 | 5.20 | 3.72 | 7.53 | 600 | 1.13 | 22.36 | 3.25 | 5.10 | 7.22 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 15,942 | 5.13 | 707.08 | 8.90 | 152.77 | 11.43 | 485 | 2.77 | 21.38 | 6.86 | 5.46 | 11.05 | 591 | 1.12 | 26.17 | 3.80 | 6.65 | 9.41 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 7,872 | 2.53 | 428.79 | 5.40 | 107.06 | 8.01 | 232 | 1.33 | 12.64 | 4.06 | 3.63 | 7.34 | 274 | 0.52 | 14.93 | 2.17 | 4.07 | 5.76 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 6,040 | 1.94 | 402.97 | 5.07 | 111.70 | 8.36 | 157 | 0.90 | 10.47 | 3.36 | 3.21 | 6.49 | 171 | 0.32 | 11.29 | 1.64 | 3.32 | 4.71 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 4,276 | 1.38 | 365.94 | 4.61 | 110.97 | 8.30 | 89 | 0.51 | 7.58 | 2.43 | 2.39 | 4.84 | 143 | 0.27 | 12.26 | 1.78 | 3.89 | 5.51 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 3,176 | 1.02 | 381.87 | 4.81 | 126.22 | 9.44 | 82 | 0.47 | 9.82 | 3.15 | 3.39 | 6.86 | 86 | 0.16 | 10.53 | 1.53 | 3.54 | 5.02 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 1,131 | 0.36 | 195.07 | 2.46 | 68.59 | 5.13 | 28 | 0.16 | 4.72 | 1.52 | 1.74 | 3.51 | 26 | 0.05 | 4.58 | 0.67 | 1.62 | 2.30 |
| Over | 200,000 | 1,625 | 0.52 | 666.15 | 8.39 | 248.59 | 18.60 | 32 | 0.18 | 13.39 | 4.30 | 5.29 | 10.71 | 26 | 0.05 | 11.76 | 1.71 | 4.19 | 5.94 |
| Totals |  | 310,657 | 100 | 7,944.54 | 100 | 1,336.61 | 100 | 17,478 | 100 | 311.42 | 100 | 49.43 | 100 | 52,962 | 100 | 687.90 | 100 | 70.62 | 100 |

INCOME TAX 2001
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income.

| $\begin{array}{r} \text { From } \\ € \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & \ell \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Income } \\ € \mathrm{~m} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & \text { €m } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\cdot$ | 6,000 | 346,957 | 19.67 | 1,056.64 | 3.00 | 4.76 | 0.08 |
| 6,000 | 8,000 | 116,011 | 6.58 | 811.54 | 2.31 | 5.75 | 0.10 |
| 8,000 | 10,000 | 123,293 | 6.99 | 1,112.91 | 3.16 | 31.76 | 0.56 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 125,946 | 7.14 | 1,383.46 | 3.93 | 63.06 | 1.11 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 182,097 | 10.32 | 2,455.12 | 6.98 | 161.19 | 2.85 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 110,449 | 6.26 | 1,765.38 | 5.02 | 142.58 | 2.52 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 144,611 | 8.20 | 2,668.11 | 7.58 | 254.15 | 4.49 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 174,982 | 9.92 | 3,909.22 | 11.11 | 485.81 | 8.58 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 54,194 | 3.07 | 1,407.88 | 4.00 | 203.41 | 3.59 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 68,824 | 3.90 | 1,957.89 | 5.56 | 300.96 | 5.32 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 87,119 | 4.94 | 2,818.50 | 8.01 | 468.47 | 8.27 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 61,361 | 3.48 | 2,291.34 | 6.51 | 407.06 | 7.19 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 71,611 | 4.06 | 3,180.37 | 9.04 | 647.62 | 11.44 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 36,778 | 2.09 | 2,009.53 | 5.71 | 470.64 | 8.31 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 27,024 | 1.53 | 1,795.50 | 5.10 | 471.93 | 8.34 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 15,839 | 0.90 | 1,349.76 | 3.83 | 398.11 | 7.03 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 9,693 | 0.55 | 1,159.49 | 3.29 | 378.85 | 6.69 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 3,055 | 0.17 | 524.70 | 1.49 | 183.74 | 3.25 |
| Over | 200,000 | 3,915 | 0.22 | 1,541.16 | 4.38 | 581.77 | 10.28 |

## Range of total income


INCOME TAX 2001
TABLE IDS9
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income of self-employed including proprietary directors.*

| Range of total income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{array}{r} \text { From } \\ \ell \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Number } \\ & \text { of cases } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number <br> of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number <br> of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Number <br> of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Number } \\ & \text { of cases } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Income } \\ € m \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ € \mathrm{fm} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| $\cdot$ | 6,000 | 20,108 | 28.17 | 6,329 | 32.13 | 1,714 | 2.53 | 9,880 | 12.62 | 567 | 15.00 | 1,071 | 14.65 | 39,669 | 15.97 | 101.54 | 1.32 | 4.16 | 0.24 |
| 6,000 | 8,000 | 7,502 | 10.51 | 1,915 | 9.72 | 978 | 1.44 | 3,626 | 4.63 | 279 | 7.38 | 668 | 9.13 | 14,968 | 6.03 | 105.04 | 1.37 | 2.77 | 0.16 |
| 8,000 | 10,000 | 6,485 | 9.08 | 1,651 | 8.38 | 1,462 | 2.15 | 4,782 | 6.11 | 279 | 7.38 | 672 | 9.19 | 15,331 | 6.17 | 138.10 | 1.80 | 5.21 | 0.30 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 5,562 | 7.79 | 1,462 | 7.42 | 1,999 | 2.95 | 5,682 | 7.26 | 302 | 7.99 | 703 | 9.61 | 15,710 | 6.33 | 172.73 | 2.25 | 7.62 | 0.44 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 6,805 | 9.53 | 1,752 | 8.89 | 4,029 | 5.94 | 8,082 | 10.32 | 455 | 12.03 | 860 | 11.76 | 21,983 | 8.85 | 295.92 | 3.85 | 16.95 | 0.98 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 3,637 | 5.09 | 897 | 4.55 | 2,919 | 4.30 | 4,680 | 5.98 | 258 | 6.82 | 435 | 5.95 | 12,826 | 5.16 | 204.89 | 2.66 | 14.41 | 0.83 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 5,007 | 7.01 | 1,257 | 6.38 | 4,196 | 6.18 | 6,024 | 7.70 | 311 | 8.23 | 563 | 7.70 | 17,358 | 6.99 | 320.74 | 4.17 | 28.41 | 1.64 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 4,889 | 6.85 | 1,180 | 5.99 | 6,778 | 9.99 | 8,108 | 10.36 | 349 | 9.23 | 708 | 9.68 | 22,012 | 8.86 | 492.86 | 6.41 | 54.16 | 3.13 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 1,480 | 2.07 | 314 | 1.59 | 2,510 | 3.70 | 2,848 | 3.64 | 115 | 3.04 | 191 | 2.61 | 7,458 | 3.00 | 193.89 | 2.52 | 24.51 | 1.42 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 1,645 | 2.30 | 440 | 2.23 | 3,766 | 5.55 | 3,939 | 5.03 | 114 | 3.02 | 235 | 3.21 | 10,139 | 4.08 | 288.38 | 3.75 | 39.16 | 2.26 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 1,992 | 2.79 | 571 | 2.90 | 6,049 | 8.91 | 4,072 | 5.20 | 158 | 4.18 | 264 | 3.61 | 13,106 | 5.28 | 424.60 | 5.52 | 65.43 | 3.78 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 1,281 | 1.79 | 411 | 2.09 | 6,089 | 8.97 | 2,790 | 3.56 | 102 | 2.70 | 188 | 2.57 | 10,861 | 4.37 | 406.21 | 5.28 | 68.43 | 3.95 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 1,616 | 2.26 | 484 | 2.46 | 7,434 | 10.95 | 3,562 | 4.55 | 136 | 3.60 | 250 | 3.42 | 13,482 | 5.43 | 601.12 | 7.82 | 122.32 | 7.07 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 931 | 1.30 | 285 | 1.45 | 4,497 | 6.63 | 2,224 | 2.84 | 94 | 2.49 | 157 | 2.15 | 8,188 | 3.30 | 447.12 | 5.81 | 106.56 | 6.16 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 812 | 1.14 | 223 | 1.13 | 4,242 | 6.25 | 2,047 | 2.62 | 79 | 2.09 | 116 | 1.59 | 7,519 | 3.03 | 503.06 | 6.54 | 134.06 | 7.74 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 681 | 0.95 | 200 | 1.02 | 3,577 | 5.27 | 1,908 | 2.44 | 64 | 1.69 | 109 | 1.49 | 6,539 | 2.63 | 562.65 | 7.32 | 166.35 | 9.61 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 484 | 0.68 | 171 | 0.87 | 3,033 | 4.47 | 1,818 | 2.32 | 66 | 1.75 | 74 | 1.01 | 5,646 | 2.27 | 681.61 | 8.86 | 221.39 | 12.79 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 178 | 0.25 | 62 | 0.31 | 1,086 | 1.60 | 790 | 1.01 | 23 | 0.61 | 25 | 0.34 | 2,164 | 0.87 | 373.10 | 4.85 | 130.02 | 7.51 |
| Over | 200,000 | 297 | 0.42 | 93 | 0.47 | 1,513 | 2.23 | 1,415 | 1.81 | 30 | 0.79 | 24 | 0.33 | 3,372 | 1.36 | 1,377.74 | 17.91 | 519.29 | 30.00 |
| Totals |  | 71,392 | 100 | 19,697 | 100 | 67,871 | 100 | 78,277 | 100 | 3,781 | 100 | 7,313 | 100 | 248,331 | 100 | 7,691.31 | 100 | 1,731.20 | 100 |

* The totals on this table do not coincide with the aggregate totals of Tables IDS10,11 and 14 because some proprietary directors, whose main source of income is from Schedule D sources, are included in more than one of these tables.
INCOME TAX 2001


## TABLE IDS10

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income for mainly earned income assessed under Schedule D .

| Range of total income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Income } \\ \text { €m } \end{gathered}$ | \% of <br> total | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & \text { €m } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| - | 6,000 | 16,744 | 30.88 | 4,606 | 33.99 | 1,403 | 3.34 | 8,494 | 14.71 | 445 | 17.00 | 691 | 15.38 | 32,383 | 18.54 | 79.18 | 1.71 | 1.03 | 0.11 |
| 6,000 | 8,000 | 6,340 | 11.69 | 1,383 | 10.20 | 843 | 2.00 | 3,099 | 5.37 | 198 | 7.56 | 411 | 9.15 | 12,274 | 7.03 | 86.16 | 1.87 | 2.00 | 0.21 |
| 8,000 | 10,000 | 5,433 | 10.02 | 1,201 | 8.86 | 1,262 | 3.00 | 4,104 | 7.11 | 214 | 8.17 | 450 | 10.02 | 12,664 | 7.25 | 113.95 | 2.47 | 4.12 | 0.42 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 4,556 | 8.40 | 1,063 | 7.84 | 1,752 | 4.17 | 4,876 | 8.45 | 246 | 9.40 | 464 | 10.33 | 12,957 | 7.42 | 142.46 | 3.08 | 6.00 | 0.61 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 5,215 | 9.62 | 1,162 | 8.57 | 3,466 | 8.24 | 6,645 | 11.51 | 344 | 13.14 | 547 | 12.17 | 17,379 | 9.95 | 233.65 | 5.06 | 12.96 | 1.33 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 2,674 | 4.93 | 609 | 4.49 | 2,438 | 5.80 | 3,687 | 6.39 | 184 | 7.03 | 277 | 6.17 | 9,869 | 5.65 | 157.62 | 3.41 | 10.94 | 1.12 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 3,85 | 6.06 | 780 | 5.76 | 3,326 | 7.91 | 4,544 | 7.87 | 215 | 8.21 | 326 | 7.26 | 12,476 | 7.14 | 230.30 | 4.99 | 20.04 | 2.05 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 3,272 | 6.03 | 760 | 5.61 | 4,851 | 11.54 | 5,831 | 10.10 | 201 | 7.68 | 432 | 9.61 | 15,347 | 8.79 | 342.97 | 7.43 | 37.45 | 3.84 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 967 | 1.78 | 193 | 1.42 | 1,642 | 3.91 | 1,926 | 3.34 | 82 | 3.13 | 105 | 2.34 | 4,915 | 2.81 | 127.77 | 2.77 | 16.21 | 1.66 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 1,004 | 1.85 | 256 | 1.89 | 2,337 | 5.56 | 2,639 | 4.57 | 80 | 3.06 | 139 | 3.09 | 6,455 | 3.70 | 183.58 | 3.97 | 25.01 | 2.56 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 1,178 | 2.17 | 339 | 2.50 | 3,529 | 8.39 | 2,676 | 4.64 | 109 | 4.16 | 150 | 3.34 | 7,981 | 4.57 | 258.22 | 5.59 | 40.11 | 4.11 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 751 | 1.38 | 244 | 1.80 | 3,044 | 7.24 | 1,750 | 3.03 | 43 | 1.64 | 112 | 2.49 | 5,944 | 3.40 | 222.10 | 4.81 | 38.35 | 3.93 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 912 | 1.68 | 287 | 2.12 | 3,639 | 8.65 | 2,009 | 3.48 | 68 | 2.60 | 148 | 3.29 | 7,063 | 4.04 | 314.35 | 6.81 | 65.09 | 6.67 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 496 | 0.91 | 159 | 1.17 | 2,102 | 5.00 | 1,206 | 2.09 | 43 | 1.64 | 82 | 1.83 | 4,088 | 2.34 | 223.19 | 4.83 | 53.58 | 5.49 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 436 | 0.80 | 156 | 1.15 | 1,852 | 4.40 | 1,032 | 1.79 | 37 | 1.41 | 58 | 1.29 | 3,571 | 2.04 | 238.84 | 5.17 | 64.15 | 6.57 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 380 | 0.70 | 122 | 0.90 | 1,596 | 3.80 | 962 | 1.67 | 39 | 1.49 | 48 | 1.07 | 3,147 | 1.80 | 271.08 | 5.87 | 80.34 | 8.23 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 286 | 0.53 | 120 | 0.89 | 1,485 | 3.53 | 918 | 1.59 | 35 | 1.34 | 30 | 0.67 | 2,874 | 1.65 | 347.69 | 7.53 | 112.70 | 11.55 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 102 | 0.19 | 49 | 0.36 | 576 | 1.37 | 440 | 0.76 | 14 | 0.53 | 13 | 0.29 | 1,194 | 0.68 | 205.75 | 4.45 | 71.25 | 7.30 |
| Over | 200,000 | 196 | 0.36 | 64 | 0.47 | 903 | 2.15 | 895 | 1.55 | 21 | 0.80 | 10 | 0.22 | 2,089 | 1.20 | 839.83 | 18.18 | 314.48 | 32.23 |
| Totals |  | 54,227 | 100 | 13,553 | 100 | 42,046 | 100 | 57,733 | 100 | 2,618 | 100 | 4,493 | 100 | 174,670 | 100 | 4,618.67 | 100 | 975.83 | 100 |

INCOME TAX 2001

| Range of total income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{array}{r} \text { From } \\ € \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Income } \\ € m \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & \text { €m } \end{aligned}$ | \% of total |
| - | 6,000 | 1,999 | 46.06 | 1,016 | 43.42 | 139 | 7.19 | 1,089 | 19.95 | 95 | 16.41 | 326 | 15.22 | 4,664 | 28.00 | 13.12 | 3.26 | 0.68 | 0.82 |
| 6,000 | 8,000 | 474 | 10.92 | 260 | 11.11 | 56 | 2.90 | 353 | 6.47 | 61 | 10.54 | 215 | 10.04 | 1,419 | 8.52 | 9.89 | 2.46 | 0.43 | 0.51 |
| 8,000 | 10,000 | 363 | 8.36 | 191 | 8.16 | 86 | 4.45 | 346 | 6.34 | 46 | 7.94 | 179 | 8.36 | 1,211 | 7.27 | 10.88 | 2.71 | 0.54 | 0.65 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 258 | 5.94 | 112 | 4.79 | 78 | 4.04 | 330 | 6.04 | 36 | 6.22 | 192 | 8.96 | 1,006 | 6.04 | 11.05 | 2.75 | 0.59 | 0.71 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 268 | 6.18 | 169 | 7.22 | 140 | 7.24 | 461 | 8.44 | 75 | 12.95 | 248 | 11.58 | 1,361 | 8.17 | 18.28 | 4.55 | 1.14 | 1.37 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 137 | 3.16 | 64 | 2.74 | 96 | 4.97 | 241 | 4.41 | 41 | 7.08 | 115 | 5.37 | 694 | 4.17 | 11.07 | 2.75 | 0.79 | 0.96 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 164 | 3.78 | 86 | 3.68 | 134 | 6.93 | 376 | 6.89 | 41 | 7.08 | 173 | 8.08 | 974 | 5.85 | 18.02 | 4.48 | 1.56 | 1.88 |
| 20,00 | 25,000 | 180 | 4.15 | 80 | 3.42 | 223 | 11.54 | 488 | 8.94 | 62 | 10.71 | 201 | 9.38 | 1,234 | 7.41 | 27.54 | 6.85 | 3.05 | 3.67 |
| 25,00 | 27,000 | 41 | 0.94 | 24 | 1.03 | 65 | 3.36 | 171 | 3.13 | 12 | 2.07 | 54 | 2.52 | 367 | 2.20 | 9.53 | 2.37 | 1.20 | 1.44 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 80 | 1.84 | 31 | 1.32 | 83 | 4.29 | 226 | 4.14 | 11 | 1.90 | 68 | 3.17 | 499 | 3.00 | 14.20 | 3.53 | 2.01 | 2.42 |
| 30,00 | 35,000 | 84 | 1.94 | 38 | 1.62 | 132 | 6.83 | 260 | 4.76 | 15 | 2.59 | 78 | 3.64 | 607 | 3.64 | 19.67 | 4.90 | 3.13 | 3.76 |
| 35,00 | 40,000 | 39 | 0.90 | 25 | 1.07 | 111 | 5.74 | 180 | 3.30 | 26 | 4.49 | 53 | 2.47 | 434 | 2.61 | 16.16 | 4.02 | 2.96 | 3.56 |
| 40,00 | 50,000 | 80 | 1.84 | 31 | 1.32 | 146 | 7.55 | 240 | 4.40 | 19 | 3.28 | 67 | 3.13 | 583 | 3.50 | 26.06 | 6.49 | 5.56 | 6.69 |
| 50,00 | 60,000 | 36 | 0.83 | 22 | 0.94 | 90 | 4.66 | 141 | 2.58 | 11 | 1.90 | 55 | 2.57 | 355 | 2.13 | 19.38 | 4.82 | 4.76 | 5.72 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 51 | 1.18 | 12 | 0.51 | 113 | 5.85 | 158 | 2.89 | 10 | 1.73 | 35 | 1.63 | 379 | 2.28 | 25.25 | 6.28 | 6.70 | 8.06 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 26 | 0.60 | 19 | 0.81 | 87 | 4.50 | 144 | 2.64 | 10 | 1.73 | 41 | 1.91 | 327 | 1.96 | 28.09 | 6.99 | 8.23 | 9.90 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 38 | 0.88 | 14 | 0.60 | 82 | 4.24 | 128 | 2.34 | 6 | 1.04 | 25 | 1.17 | 293 | 1.76 | 35.65 | 8.87 | 11.21 | 13.49 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 8 | 0.18 | 7 | 0.30 | 30 | 1.55 | 51 | 0.93 | . | 0.00 | 8 | 0.37 | 97 | 0.58 | 16.78 | 4.18 | 5.64 | 6.79 |
| Over | 200,000 | 14 | 0.32 | 139 | 5.94 | 42 | 2.17 | 77 | 1.41 | 2 | 0.35 |  | 0.42 | 151 | 0.91 | 71.25 | 17.73 | 22.93 | 27.59 |
| Totals |  | 4,340 | 100 | 2,340 | 100 | 1,933 | 100 | 5,460 | 100 | 579 | 100 | 2,142 | 100 | 16,655 | 100 | 401.87 | 100 | 83.09 | 100 |

INCOME TAX 2001
TABLE IDS12
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income for mainly PAYE income assessed under Schedule E .

| Range of total income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{array}{r} \text { From } \\ \quad € \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & \ell \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Number } \\ & \text { of cases } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Number } \\ & \text { of cases } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Number } \\ & \text { of cases } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Number } \\ & \text { of cases } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Number } \\ & \text { of cases } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Number } \\ & \text { of cases } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Number } \\ & \text { of cases } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Income } \\ \text { €m } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{Tax} \\ & \ell \mathrm{fm} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| $\cdot$ | 6,000 | 133,967 | 25.56 | 140,640 | 27.59 | 3,568 | 1.55 | 20,886 | 8.44 | 1,949 | 13.65 | 8,900 | 19.21 | 309,910 | 19.71 | 964.34 | 3.20 | 3.04 | 0.07 |
| 6,000 | 8,000 | 39,760 | 7.59 | 40,687 | 7.98 | 1,982 | 0.86 | 9,142 | 3.69 | 2,221 | 15.55 | 8,526 | 18.40 | 102,318 | 6.51 | 715.49 | 2.37 | 3.32 | 0.07 |
| 8,000 | 10,000 | 38,275 | 7.30 | 41,847 | 8.21 | 3,032 | 1.31 | 17,134 | 6.92 | 1,483 | 10.38 | 7,647 | 16.51 | 109,418 | 6.96 | 988.08 | 3.27 | 27.10 | 0.59 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 38,886 | 7.42 | 44,734 | 8.78 | 4,309 | 1.87 | 17,344 | 7.01 | 1,166 | 8.16 | 5,544 | 11.97 | 111,983 | 7.12 | 1,229.95 | 4.08 | 56.47 | 1.23 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 60,149 | 11.48 | 64,366 | 12.63 | 8,228 | 3.57 | 23,636 | 9.55 | 1,475 | 10.33 | 5,503 | 11.88 | 163,357 | 10.39 | 2,203.19 | 7.30 | 147.10 | 3.20 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 37,346 | 7.13 | 36,662 | 7.19 | 6,508 | 2.82 | 16,178 | 6.54 | 864 | 6.05 | 2,328 | 5.03 | 99,886 | 6.35 | 1,596.68 | 5.29 | 130.84 | 2.84 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 49,100 | 9.37 | 44,738 | 8.78 | 11,514 | 4.99 | 22,259 | 8.99 | 1,116 | 7.81 | 2,434 | 5.25 | 131,161 | 8.34 | 2,419.79 | 8.02 | 232.55 | 5.05 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 53,669 | 10.24 | 4,306 | 8.69 | 24,558 | 10.52 | 32,268 | 13.04 | 1,461 | 10.23 | 2,439 | 5.26 | 158,401 | 10.07 | 3,538.71 | 11.73 | 445.31 | 9.67 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 14,089 | 2.69 | 11,921 | 2.34 | 10,983 | 4.76 | 10,964 | 4.43 | 380 | 2.66 | 575 | 1.24 | 48,912 | 3.11 | 1,270.58 | 4.21 | 186.00 | 4.04 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 15,928 | 3.04 | 13,165 | 2.58 | 17,056 | 7.39 | 14,672 | 5.93 | 440 | 3.08 | 609 | 1.31 | 61,870 | 3.93 | 1,760.11 | 5.83 | 273.94 | 5.95 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 17,346 | 3.31 | 12,292 | 2.41 | 28,788 | 12.48 | 18,834 | 7.61 | 572 | 4.01 | 699 | 1.51 | 78,531 | 4.99 | 2,540.61 | 8.42 | 425.24 | 9.24 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 9,609 | 1.83 | 5,961 | 1.17 | 26,128 | 11.33 | 12,486 | 5.05 | 364 | 2.55 | 435 | 0.94 | 54,983 | 3.50 | 2,053.08 | 6.80 | 365.76 | 7.95 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 8,901 | 1.70 | 4,983 | 0.98 | 35,614 | 15.44 | 13,693 | 5.53 | 398 | 2.79 | 376 | 0.81 | 63,965 | 4.07 | 2,839.96 | 9.41 | 576.96 | 12.54 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 3,275 | 0.62 | 1,724 | 0.34 | 20,596 | 8.93 | 6,525 | 2.64 | 178 | 1.25 | 137 | 0.30 | 32,435 | 2.06 | 1,766.96 | 5.86 | 412.30 | 8.96 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 1,936 | 0.37 | 874 | 0.17 | 15,226 | 6.60 | 4,850 | 1.96 | 110 | 0.77 | 78 | 0.17 | 23,074 | 1.47 | 1,531.42 | 5.07 | 401.08 | 8.71 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 1,058 | 0.20 | 446 | 0.09 | 7,597 | 3.29 | 3,170 | 1.28 | 40 | 0.28 | 54 | 0.12 | 12,365 | 0.79 | 1,050.59 | 3.48 | 309.54 | 6.73 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 516 | 0.10 | 231 | 0.05 | 3,577 | 1.55 | 2,130 | 0.86 | 41 | 0.29 | 31 | 0.07 | 6,526 | 0.41 | 776.14 | 2.57 | 254.94 | 5.54 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 153 | 0.03 | 42 | 0.01 | 910 | 0.39 | 640 | 0.26 | 14 | 0.10 | 5 | 0.01 | 1,764 | 0.11 | 302.17 | 1.00 | 106.84 | 2.32 |
| Over | 200,000 | 154 | 0.03 | 43 | 0.01 | 809 | 0.35 | 653 | 0.26 | 9 | 0.06 | 7 | 0.02 | 1,675 | 0.11 | 630.09 | 2.09 | 244.36 | 5.31 |
| Totals |  | 524,117 | 100 | 509,662 | 100 | 230,683 | 100 | 247,464 | 100 | 14,281 | 100 | 46,327 | 100 | 1,572,534 | 100 | 30,177.95 | 100 | 4,602.69 | 100 |

INCOME TAX 2001
TABLE IDS13

| Range of total income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From € | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & \ell \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | $\%$ of | Number of cases | $\%$ of | Number of cases | $\%$ of | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Income } \\ € m \end{gathered}$ | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & € \in \mathrm{~m} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| - | 8,000 | 171,674 | 33.58 | 180,348 | 35.66 | 5,299 | 2.56 | 29,557 | 12.72 | 4,123 | 30.10 | 17,330 | 37.96 | 408,331 | 26.94 | 1,661.60 | 6.04 | 3.58 | 0.09 |
| 8,000 | 10,000 | 37,586 | 7.35 | 41,588 | 8.22 | 2,918 | 1.41 | 16,802 | 7.23 | 1,464 | 10.69 | 7,604 | 16.66 | 107,962 | 7.12 | 974.80 | 3.54 | 26.54 | 0.68 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 38,138 | 7.46 | 4,447 | 8.79 | 4,140 | 2.00 | 16,868 | 7.26 | 1,146 | 8.37 | 5,497 | 12.04 | 110,236 | 7.27 | 1,210.72 | 4.40 | 55.44 | 1.41 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 58,827 | 11.51 | 63,945 | 12.64 | 7,805 | 3.77 | 22,660 | 9.75 | 1,439 | 10.51 | 5,438 | 11.91 | 160,114 | 10.56 | 2,159.20 | 7.85 | 144.24 | 3.67 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 36,520 | 7.14 | 36,438 | 7.21 | 6,123 | 2.96 | 15,426 | 6.64 | 831 | 6.07 | 2,885 | 5.01 | 97,623 | 6.44 | 1,560.49 | 5.67 | 128.16 | 3.26 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 47,542 | 9.30 | 44,347 | 8.77 | 10,778 | 5.21 | 21,155 | 9.10 | 1,061 | 7.75 | 2,370 | 5.19 | 127,253 | 8.40 | 2,347.37 | 8.53 | 225.73 | 5.74 |
| 20,000 | 25,00 | 52,232 | 10.22 | 43,966 | 8.69 | 22,554 | 10.91 | 30,479 | 13.12 | 1,375 | 10.04 | 2,364 | 5.18 | 152,970 | 10.09 | 3,416.36 | 12.42 | 431.65 | 10.98 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 13,617 | 2.66 | 11,824 | 2.34 | 10,180 | 4.92 | 10,213 | 4.39 | 359 | 2.62 | 543 | 1.19 | 46,736 | 3.08 | 1,213.99 | 4.41 | 178.90 | 4.55 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 15,367 | 3.01 | 13,012 | 2.57 | 15,710 | 7.60 | 13,598 | 5.85 | 417 | 3.04 | 581 | 1.27 | 58,685 | 3.87 | 1,669.51 | 6.07 | 261.80 | 6.66 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 16,616 | 3.25 | 12,098 | 2.39 | 26,400 | 12.77 | 17,698 | 7.62 | 538 | 3.93 | 663 | 1.45 | 74,013 | 4.88 | 2,393.90 | 8.70 | 403.04 | 10.25 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 9,118 | 1.78 | 5,819 | 1.15 | 23,194 | 11.22 | 11,626 | 5.00 | 331 | 2.42 | 412 | 0.90 | 50,500 | 3.33 | 1,885.14 | 6.85 | 338.63 | 8.62 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 8,277 | 1.62 | 4,817 | 0.95 | 31,965 | 15.46 | 12,380 | 5.33 | 349 | 2.55 | 341 | 0.75 | 58,129 | 3.84 | 2,579.25 | 9.38 | 525.30 | 13.37 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 2,876 | 0.56 | 1,620 | 0.32 | 18,291 | 8.85 | 5,648 | 2.43 | 138 | 1.01 | 117 | 0.26 | 28,690 | 1.89 | 1,562.40 | 5.68 | 364.08 | 9.26 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 1,611 | 0.32 | 819 | 0.16 | 12,949 | 6.26 | 3,993 | 1.72 | 78 | 0.57 | 55 | 0.12 | 19,505 | 1.29 | 1,292.45 | 4.70 | 337.87 | 8.60 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 783 | 0.15 | 387 | 0.08 | 5,703 | 2.76 | 2,368 | 1.02 | 25 | 0.18 | 34 | 0.07 | 9,300 | 0.61 | 787.11 | 2.86 | 231.76 | 5.90 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 356 | 0.07 | 194 | 0.04 | 2,111 | 1.02 | 1,358 | 0.58 | 16 | 0.12 | 12 | 0.03 | 4,047 | 0.27 | 477.88 | 1.74 | 157.46 | 4.01 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 85 | 0.02 | 29 | 0.01 | 430 | 0.21 | 341 | 0.15 | 5 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.00 | 891 | 0.06 | 151.60 | 0.55 | 53.72 | 1.37 |
| Over | 200,000 | 67 | 0.01 | 21 | 0.00 | 241 | 0.12 | 210 | 0.09 | 2 | 0.01 | 2 | 0.00 | 543 | 0.04 | 163.42 | 0.59 | 62.48 | 1.59 |
| Totals |  | 511,292 | 100 | 505,719 | 100 | 206,791 | 100 | 232,380 | 100 | 13,697 | 100 | 45,649 | 100 | 1,515,528 | 100 | 27,507.18 | 100 | 3,930.41 | 100 |

## TABLE IDS14

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income of proprietary directors.

| Range of total income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{array}{r} \text { From } \\ \quad € \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & \ell \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number <br> of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number <br> of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Number } \\ & \text { of cases } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Income } \\ \text { €m } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & \text { €m } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| - | 6,000 | 1,969 | 12.82 | 827 | 18.72 | 301 | 1.07 | 1,018 | 5.09 | 54 | 6.72 | 80 | 8.60 | 4,249 | 6.11 | 11.48 | 0.33 | 2.72 | 0.30 |
| 6,000 | 8,000 | 838 | 5.46 | 298 | 6.75 | 117 | 0.42 | 282 | 1.41 | 27 | 3.36 | 57 | 6.13 | 1,619 | 2.33 | 11.43 | 0.33 | 0.42 | 0.05 |
| 8,000 | 10,000 | 845 | 5.50 | 283 | 6.41 | 154 | 0.55 | 486 | 2.43 | 27 | 3.36 | 58 | 6.24 | 1,853 | 2.66 | 16.84 | 0.48 | 0.69 | 0.08 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 886 | 5.77 | 318 | 7.20 | 247 | 0.88 | 645 | 3.22 | 35 | 4.35 | 62 | 6.67 | 2,193 | 3.15 | 24.14 | 0.69 | 1.21 | 0.13 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 1,519 | 9.89 | 456 | 10.32 | 547 | 1.95 | 1,235 | 6.17 | 51 | 6.34 | 82 | 8.82 | 3,890 | 5.59 | 52.72 | 1.51 | 3.31 | 0.36 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 940 | 6.12 | 240 | 5.43 | 484 | 1.73 | 914 | 4.57 | 45 | 5.60 | 50 | 5.38 | 2,673 | 3.84 | 42.75 | 1.23 | 3.10 | 0.34 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 1,735 | 11.30 | 418 | 9.46 | 888 | 3.17 | 1,390 | 6.94 | 78 | 9.70 | 79 | 8.49 | 4,588 | 6.60 | 85.00 | 2.44 | 7.85 | 0.86 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 1,649 | 10.74 | 376 | 8.51 | 1,958 | 6.99 | 2,206 | 11.02 | 104 | 12.94 | 110 | 11.83 | 6,403 | 9.21 | 144.21 | 4.13 | 15.97 | 1.76 |
| 25,00 | 27,000 | 536 | 3.49 | 107 | 2.42 | 904 | 3.23 | 881 | 4.40 | 28 | 3.48 | 39 | 4.19 | 2,495 | 3.59 | 64.88 | 1.86 | 8.12 | 0.89 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 634 | 4.13 | 172 | 3.89 | 1,509 | 5.39 | 1,336 | 6.67 | 29 | 3.61 | 37 | 3.98 | 3,717 | 5.35 | 105.75 | 3.03 | 14.14 | 1.56 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 829 | 5.40 | 213 | 4.82 | 2,685 | 9.59 | 1,415 | 7.07 | 47 | 5.85 | 55 | 5.91 | 5,444 | 7.54 | 170.23 | 4.88 | 25.76 | 2.83 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 545 | 3.55 | 160 | 3.62 | 3,49 | 11.60 | 1,067 | 5.33 | 42 | 5.22 | 31 | 3.33 | 5,094 | 7.33 | 190.77 | 5.47 | 30.93 | 3.40 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 739 | 4.81 | 184 | 4.17 | 4,060 | 14.49 | 1,623 | 8.11 | 58 | 7.21 | 54 | 5.81 | 6,718 | 9.66 | 300.22 | 8.61 | 59.76 | 6.57 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 453 | 2.95 | 119 | 2.69 | 2,643 | 9.44 | 1,108 | 5.54 | 47 | 5.85 | 30 | 3.23 | 4,400 | 6.33 | 240.40 | 6.89 | 56.56 | 6.22 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 416 | 2.71 | 71 | 1.61 | 2,640 | 9.43 | 1,100 | 5.50 | 39 | 4.85 | 37 | 3.98 | 4,303 | 6.19 | 288.11 | 8.26 | 76.11 | 8.37 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 353 | 2.30 | 70 | 1.58 | 2,268 | 8.10 | 1,062 | 5.31 | 27 | 3.36 | 27 | 2.90 | 3,807 | 5.48 | 327.70 | 9.39 | 96.22 | 10.58 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 220 | 1.43 | 58 | 1.31 | 1,861 | 6.64 | 1,054 | 5.27 | 40 | 4.98 | 27 | 2.90 | 3,260 | 4.69 | 393.75 | 11.29 | 127.49 | 14.02 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 96 | 0.63 | 17 | 0.38 | 639 | 2.28 | 430 | 2.15 | 12 | 1.49 | 6 | 0.65 | 1,200 | 1.73 | 206.80 | 5.93 | 72.23 | 7.94 |
| Over | 200,000 | 154 | 1.00 | 30 | 0.68 | 856 | 3.06 | 763 | 3.81 | 14 | 1.74 | 9 | 0.97 | 1,826 | 2.63 | 811.71 | 23.27 | 306.57 | 33.72 |
| Totals |  | 15,356 | 100 | 4,417 | 100 | 28,010 | 100 | 20,015 | 100 | 804 | 100 | 930 | 100 | 69,532 | 100 | 3,488.89 | 100 | 909.15 | 100 |

INCOME TAX 2001

| TABLE IDS15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Range | of total | Single Males |  |  |  | Single females |  |  |  | Married couples both earning |  |  |  | Married couples one earning |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ |  | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Reduction in tax € m | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Reduction in tax €m | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Reduction in tax €m | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Reduction in tax € | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| $\cdot$ | 6,000 | 132 | 0.19 | 0.02 | 0.08 | 63 | 0.09 | 0.01 | 0.04 | 98 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.06 | 103 | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.13 |
| 6,000 | 8,000 | 951 | 1.38 | 0.20 | 0.90 | 979 | 1.36 | 0.14 | 0.62 | 70 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 166 | 0.16 | 0.02 | 0.05 |
| 8,000 | 10,000 | 1,750 | 2.54 | 0.49 | 2.15 | 2,292 | 3.19 | 0.58 | 2.57 | 83 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 466 | 0.44 | 0.10 | 0.29 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 2,475 | 3.60 | 0.70 | 3.08 | 3,073 | 4.27 | 0.83 | 3.70 | 594 | 0.36 | 0.09 | 0.15 | 1,481 | 1.40 | 0.26 | 0.74 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 5,592 | 8.13 | 1.61 | 7.11 | 8,649 | 12.02 | 2.33 | 10.32 | 2,884 | 1.77 | 0.81 | 1.27 | 5,695 | 5.39 | 1.35 | 3.86 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 4,660 | 6.77 | 1.40 | 6.18 | 6,523 | 9.07 | 1.95 | 8.64 | 3,305 | 2.03 | 0.99 | 1.55 | 6,328 | 5.99 | 1.48 | 4.21 |
| 17,000 | 20,00 | 8,440 | 11.98 | 2.59 | 11.42 | 10,268 | 14.27 | 3.22 | 14.24 | 6,645 | 4.08 | 2.11 | 3.30 | 10,286 | 9.74 | 2.83 | 8.08 |
| 20,000 | 25,00 | 13,255 | 19.27 | 4.35 | 19.20 | 14,145 | 19.66 | 4.69 | 20.76 | 15,344 | 9.42 | 5.07 | 7.94 | 18,312 | 17.34 | 5.46 | 15.58 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 4,330 | 6.29 | 1.48 | 6.53 | 4,854 | 6.75 | 1.66 | 7.33 | 7,438 | 4.57 | 2.58 | 4.04 | 6,772 | 6.41 | 2.11 | 6.02 |
| 27,000 | 30,00 | 5,703 | 8.29 | 1.99 | 8.78 | 6,193 | 8.61 | 2.04 | 9.06 | 12,183 | 7.48 | 4.31 | 6.76 | 9,535 | 9.03 | 3.04 | 8.69 |
| 30,00 | 35,000 | 7,394 | 10.75 | 2.61 | 11.52 | 6,346 | 8.82 | 2.10 | 9.29 | 21,464 | 13.18 | 7.84 | 12.29 | 12,740 | 12.06 | 4.22 | 12.04 |
| 35,000 | 40,00 | 4,660 | 6.77 | 1.68 | 7.41 | 3,346 | 4.65 | 1.16 | 5.14 | 20,464 | 12.57 | 7.90 | 12.38 | 8,915 | 8.44 | 3.17 | 9.05 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 4,868 | 7.08 | 1.78 | 7.85 | 2,970 | 4.13 | 1.06 | 4.68 | 28,823 | 17.70 | 11.86 | 18.58 | 10,223 | 9.68 | 3.95 | 11.29 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 1,973 | 2.87 | 0.72 | 3.19 | 1,026 | 1.43 | 0.38 | 1.67 | 17,535 | 10.77 | 7.57 | 11.86 | 4,971 | 4.71 | 2.10 | 6.01 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 1,291 | 1.88 | 0.48 | 2.13 | 593 | 0.82 | 0.21 | 0.94 | 13,287 | 8.16 | 6.01 | 9.41 | 3,767 | 3.57 | 1.78 | 5.09 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 781 | 1.14 | 0.29 | 1.29 | 312 | 0.43 | 0.11 | 0.50 | 7,002 | 4.30 | 3.53 | 5.53 | 2,570 | 2.43 | 1.32 | 3.76 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 431 | 0.63 | 0.16 | 0.69 | 210 | 0.29 | 0.08 | 0.34 | 3,569 | 2.19 | 1.93 | 3.02 | 1,827 | 1.73 | 0.97 | 2.76 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 132 | 0.19 | 0.05 | 0.21 | 48 | 0.07 | 0.02 | 0.08 | 992 | 0.61 | 0.56 | 0.89 | 637 | 0.60 | 0.35 | 1.01 |
| Over | 200,000 | 181 | 0.26 | 0.07 | 0.29 | 56 | 0.08 | 0.02 | 0.09 | 1,027 | 0.63 | 0.58 | 0.90 | 823 | 0.78 | 0.47 | 1.33 |
| Totals |  | 68,799 | 100 | 22.64 | 100 | 71,946 | 100 | 22.58 | 100 | 162,807 | 100 | 63.80 | 100 | 105,617 | 100 | 35.03 | 100 |

INCOME TAX 2001

## TABLE IDS15 - continued

| Range of total income |  | Widowers |  |  |  | Widows |  |  |  | Totals |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { From } \\ € \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number <br> of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Reduction } \\ \text { in tax } \\ € m \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Reduction in tax €m | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Reduction in tax € | \% of <br> total |
| - | 6,000 | 5 | 0.26 | 0.00 | 0.48 | 4 | 0.13 | 0.00 | 0.07 | 405 | 0.10 | 0.12 | 0.08 |
| 6,000 | 8,000 | 10 | 0.52 | 0.00 | 0.43 | 28 | 0.91 | 0.00 | 0.43 | 2,04 | 0.53 | 0.38 | 0.26 |
| 8,000 | 10,000 | 104 | 5.36 | 0.01 | 2.85 | 492 | 15.96 | 0.04 | 7.35 | 5,187 | 1.25 | 1.24 | 0.86 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 117 | 6.03 | 0.01 | 3.60 | 329 | 10.67 | 0.04 | 6.98 | 8,669 | 1.95 | 1.94 | 1.34 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 197 | 10.15 | 0.03 | 7.77 | 472 | 15.31 | 0.06 | 11.61 | 23,489 | 5.67 | 6.19 | 4.27 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 129 | 6.65 | 0.02 | 5.80 | 263 | 8.53 | 0.04 | 8.19 | 21,208 | 5.12 | 5.88 | 4.06 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 193 | 9.95 | 0.03 | 7.94 | 333 | 10.80 | 0.07 | 12.35 | 35,965 | 8.68 | 10.83 | 7.47 |
| 20,00 | 25,00 | 309 | 15.93 | 0.05 | 13.87 | 410 | 13.30 | 0.08 | 15.58 | 61,775 | 14.91 | 19.70 | 13.59 |
| 25,00 | 27,000 | 97 | 5.00 | 0.02 | 5.29 | 116 | 3.76 | 0.03 | 4.77 | 23,607 | 5.70 | 7.87 | 5.43 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 148 | 7.63 | 0.03 | 8.26 | 138 | 4.48 | 0.04 | 6.49 | 33,900 | 8.18 | 11.46 | 7.90 |
| 30,00 | 35,000 | 183 | 9.43 | 0.03 | 9.25 | 163 | 5.29 | 0.04 | 8.09 | 48,290 | 11.66 | 16.84 | 11.62 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 125 | 6.44 | 0.03 | 8.47 | 124 | 4.02 | 0.03 | 6.09 | 37,634 | 9.09 | 13.97 | 9.64 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 160 | 8.25 | 0.04 | 10.94 | 118 | 3.83 | 0.03 | 5.14 | 47,162 | 11.39 | 18.71 | 12.91 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 66 | 3.40 | 0.02 | 4.92 | 45 | 1.46 | 0.02 | 2.89 | 25,616 | 6.18 | 10.81 | 7.45 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 37 | 1.91 | 0.01 | 2.95 | 23 | 0.75 | 0.01 | 1.74 | 18,998 | 4.59 | 8.50 | 5.87 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 18 | 0.93 | 0.01 | 2.19 | 14 | 0.45 | 0.01 | 1.24 | 10,697 | 2.58 | 5.27 | 3.64 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 25 | 1.29 | 0.01 | 2.49 | 6 | 0.19 | 0.00 | 0.47 | 6,068 | 1.47 | 3.14 | 2.16 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 6 | 0.31 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 3 | 0.10 | 0.00 | 0.25 | 1,818 | 0.44 | 0.99 | 0.68 |
| Over | 200,000 | 11 | 0.57 | 0.01 | 1.50 | 2 | 0.06 | 0.00 | 0.28 | 2,100 | 0.51 | 1.14 | 0.79 |
| Totals |  | 1,940 | 100 | 0.37 | 100 | 3,083 | 100 | 0.54 | 100 | 414,92 | 100 | 144.97 | 100 |

INCOME TAX 2001

| Range of total income |  | Single Males |  |  |  | Single females |  |  |  | Married couples both earning |  |  |  | Married couples one earning |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From € | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Reduction in tax € | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Reduction in tax € | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Reduction in tax € | \% of | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Reduction } \\ \text { in tax } \\ \text { €m } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | \% of total |
|  | 6,000 | 415 | 0.57 | 0.03 | 0.37 | 162 | 0.17 | 0.01 | 0.13 | 115 | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.11 | 143 | 0.12 | 0.04 | 0.13 |
| 6,000 | 8,000 | 1,778 | 2.45 | 0.16 | 2.10 | 1,386 | 1.46 | 0.09 | 1.04 | 65 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 113 | 0.09 | 0.01 | 0.04 |
| 8,000 | 10,000 | 2,823 | 3.88 | 0.28 | 3.63 | 3,627 | 3.83 | 0.32 | 3.58 | 88 | 0.06 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 368 | 0.30 | 0.04 | 0.16 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 3,205 | 4.41 | 0.32 | 4.22 | 5,035 | 5.32 | 0.45 | 5.07 | 216 | 0.14 | 0.03 | 0.09 | 1,347 | 1.11 | 0.18 | 0.64 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 5,958 | 8.19 | 0.58 | 7.59 | 11,019 | 11.63 | 0.99 | 11.26 | 1,813 | 1.15 | 0.28 | 0.81 | 7,453 | 6.16 | 1.14 | 4.16 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 4,723 | 6.50 | 0.46 | 6.01 | 8,736 | 9.22 | 0.80 | 9.08 | 2,697 | 1.71 | 0.49 | 1.39 | 7,444 | 5.98 | 1.29 | 4.74 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 7,990 | 10.99 | 0.77 | 9.96 | 13,986 | 14.77 | 1.29 | 14.56 | 5,579 | 3.55 | 1.07 | 3.05 | 11,582 | 9.57 | 2.16 | 7.91 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 12,438 | 17.11 | 1.19 | 15.52 | 18,949 | 20.01 | 1.73 | 19.57 | 12,408 | 7.89 | 2.40 | 6.85 | 18,505 | 15.28 | 3.60 | 13.19 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 4,477 | 6.16 | 0.44 | 5.73 | 6,186 | 6.53 | 0.57 | 6.50 | 5,844 | 3.72 | 1.11 | 3.18 | 7,125 | 5.88 | 1.45 | 5.32 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 6,083 | 8.37 | 0.62 | 8.04 | 7,832 | 8.27 | 0.73 | 8.28 | 9,968 | 6.34 | 1.93 | 5.51 | 10,438 | 8.62 | 2.19 | 8.01 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 7,782 | 10.70 | 0.85 | 10.98 | 7,937 | 8.38 | 0.76 | 8.57 | 18,883 | 12.00 | 3.76 | 10.74 | 14,601 | 12.06 | 3.18 | 11.67 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 4,869 | 6.70 | 0.55 | 7.17 | 3,871 | 4.09 | 0.38 | 4.34 | 19,652 | 12.49 | 4.05 | 11.57 | 10,523 | 8.69 | 2.43 | 8.92 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 5,033 | 6.92 | 0.59 | 7.71 | 3,378 | 3.57 | 0.35 | 3.96 | 30,301 | 19.26 | 6.55 | 18.71 | 12,297 | 10.16 | 3.06 | 11.22 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 2,024 | 2.78 | 0.26 | 3.43 | 1,163 | 1.23 | 0.14 | 1.56 | 19,162 | 12.18 | 4.45 | 12.71 | 6,185 | 5.11 | 1.70 | 6.23 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 1,358 | 1.87 | 0.19 | 2.52 | 682 | 0.72 | 0.09 | 1.00 | 15,042 | 9.56 | 3.78 | 10.79 | 4,750 | 3.92 | 1.40 | 5.14 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 836 | 1.15 | 0.14 | 1.84 | 398 | 0.42 | 0.06 | 0.67 | 8,118 | 5.16 | 2.32 | 6.63 | 3,408 | 2.81 | 1.16 | 4.26 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 506 | 0.70 | 0.11 | 1.46 | 246 | 0.26 | 0.04 | 0.50 | 4,498 | 2.86 | 1.55 | 4.41 | 2,614 | 2.16 | 1.04 | 3.83 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 170 | 0.23 | 0.05 | 0.60 | 53 | 0.06 | 0.01 | 0.12 | 1,316 | 0.84 | 0.51 | 1.45 | 974 | 0.80 | 0.44 | 1.61 |
| Over | 200,000 | 238 | 0.33 | 0.08 | 1.10 | 68 | 0.07 | 0.02 | 0.20 | 1,533 | 0.97 | 0.68 | 1.94 | 1,403 | 1.16 | 0.77 | 2.80 |
| Totals |  | 72,706 | 100 | 7.70 | 100 | 94,714 | 100 | 8.83 | 100 | 157,298 | 100 | 35.04 | 100 | 121,073 | 100 | 27.29 | 100 |

INCOME TAX 2001

## pənu!̣uos-9ISaI ヨาดヤป

Medical Insurance - relief allowed at the standard rate (in terms of tax reductions) by range of total income.

| Range of total income |  | Widowers |  |  |  | Widows |  |  |  | Totals |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { From } \\ € \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Reduction in tax <br> € | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Reduction in tax <br> € m | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Reduction in tax € | \% of total |
| - | 6,000 | 30 | 0.42 | 0.00 | 0.36 | 82 | 0.45 | 0.01 | 0.33 | 947 | 0.20 | 0.12 | 0.15 |
| 6,000 | 8,000 | 22 | 0.31 | 0.00 | 0.20 | 92 | 0.50 | 0.01 | 0.33 | 3,456 | 0.73 | 0.28 | 0.35 |
| 8,000 | 10,000 | 579 | 8.08 | 0.05 | 4.63 | 2,757 | 15.01 | 0.22 | 9.52 | 10,242 | 2.17 | 0.93 | 1.13 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 560 | 7.81 | 0.06 | 5.64 | 2,836 | 15.44 | 0.29 | 12.18 | 13,199 | 2.80 | 1.33 | 1.61 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 895 | 12.48 | 0.10 | 9.63 | 3,471 | 18.90 | 0.40 | 16.97 | 30,609 | 6.49 | 3.50 | 4.25 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 624 | 8.70 | 0.08 | 7.39 | 1,613 | 8.78 | 0.21 | 8.72 | 25,637 | 5.44 | 3.33 | 4.05 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 838 | 11.69 | 0.11 | 10.73 | 1,859 | 10.12 | 0.25 | 10.67 | 41,834 | 8.88 | 5.65 | 6.86 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 1,124 | 15.68 | 0.17 | 15.78 | 2,112 | 11.50 | 0.32 | 13.40 | 65,536 | 13.90 | 9.41 | 11.43 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 306 | 4.27 | 0.05 | 4.69 | 552 | 3.01 | 0.09 | 3.61 | 24,490 | 5.20 | 3.72 | 4.52 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 360 | 5.10 | 0.06 | 5.22 | 623 | 3.39 | 0.10 | 4.32 | 35,310 | 7.49 | 5.62 | 6.84 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 522 | 7.28 | 0.09 | 8.45 | 749 | 4.08 | 0.13 | 5.37 | 50,474 | 10.71 | 8.76 | 10.65 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 361 | 5.03 | 0.07 | 6.35 | 508 | 2.77 | 0.10 | 4.03 | 39,784 | 8.44 | 7.58 | 9.22 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 402 | 5.61 | 0.08 | 7.45 | 490 | 2.67 | 0.09 | 3.99 | 51,901 | 11.01 | 10.73 | 13.05 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 203 | 2.83 | 0.05 | 4.32 | 239 | 1.30 | 0.05 | 2.16 | 28,976 | 6.15 | 6.65 | 8.09 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 142 | 1.98 | 0.03 | 3.18 | 143 | 0.78 | 0.04 | 1.51 | 22,117 | 4.69 | 5.53 | 6.73 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 75 | 1.05 | 0.02 | 2.07 | 124 | 0.68 | 0.03 | 1.32 | 12,959 | 2.75 | 3.74 | 4.54 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 68 | 0.95 | 0.02 | 1.93 | 76 | 0.41 | 0.02 | 0.97 | 8,008 | 1.70 | 2.79 | 3.39 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 23 | 0.32 | 0.01 | 0.75 | 24 | 0.13 | 0.01 | 0.30 | 2,560 | 0.54 | 1.02 | 1.24 |
| Over | 200,000 | 30 | 0.42 | 0.01 | 1.24 | 19 | 0.10 | 0.01 | 0.29 | 3,291 | 0.70 | 1.57 | 1.90 |
| Totals |  | 7,170 | 100 | 1.06 | 100 | 18,369 | 100 | 2.36 | 100 | 471,330 | 100 | 82.26 | 100 |

INCOME TAX 2001
TABLE IDS17
Distribution of (i) number of taxable incomes, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by range of taxable income.

| Range of taxable income |  | Single males |  |  |  |  |  | Single females |  |  |  |  |  | Married couples - both earning |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{array}{r} \text { From } \\ € \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Income } \\ \text { € } \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & \text { €m } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Income } \\ € \mathrm{~m} \end{array}$ | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & \text { €m } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Income } \\ \text { €m } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & € \in \mathrm{~m} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| $\cdot$ | 6,000 | 139,066 | 24.50 | 444.72 | 5.25 | 0.82 | 0.06 | 141,204 | 27.18 | 429.97 | 6.30 | 0.30 | 0.03 | 2,974 | 1.11 | 10.53 | 0.10 | 1.38 | 0.07 |
| 6,000 | 8,000 | 45,767 | 8.06 | 319.49 | 3.77 | 3.65 | 0.27 | 42,142 | 8.11 | 294.40 | 4.31 | 1.75 | 0.20 | 1,632 | 0.61 | 11.56 | 0.11 | 0.06 | 0.00 |
| 8,000 | 10,000 | 44,209 | 7.79 | 398.55 | 4.70 | 17.69 | 1.32 | 43,441 | 8.36 | 391.84 | 5.74 | 12.68 | 1.43 | 3,515 | 1.31 | 32.00 | 0.30 | 0.14 | 0.01 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 43,442 | 7.65 | 477.26 | 5.63 | 32.85 | 2.45 | 46,019 | 8.86 | 505.84 | 7.41 | 25.83 | 2.91 | 5,503 | 2.05 | 60.85 | 0.57 | 0.28 | 0.01 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 65,622 | 11.56 | 885.57 | 10.45 | 79.63 | 5.94 | 65,801 | 12.67 | 885.73 | 12.98 | 67.09 | 7.57 | 10,914 | 4.07 | 148.07 | 1.38 | 1.65 | 0.08 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 40,144 | 7.07 | 641.85 | 7.57 | 67.55 | 5.04 | 37,208 | 7.16 | 594.15 | 8.71 | 56.83 | 6.41 | 8,724 | 3.25 | 139.97 | 1.30 | 3.76 | 0.19 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 52,531 | 9.26 | 968.32 | 11.42 | 115.05 | 8.58 | 45,503 | 8.76 | 838.55 | 12.29 | 93.42 | 10.54 | 15,152 | 5.65 | 280.80 | 2.62 | 12.69 | 0.64 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 57,100 | 10.06 | 1,271.43 | 15.00 | 204.23 | 15.24 | 44,945 | 8.65 | 999.66 | 14.65 | 155.16 | 17.50 | 29,515 | 11.01 | 665.95 | 6.21 | 46.20 | 2.34 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 15,073 | 2.66 | 391.40 | 4.62 | 77.02 | 5.75 | 12,029 | 2.32 | 312.26 | 4.58 | 60.03 | 6.77 | 12,745 | 4.75 | 331.42 | 3.09 | 28.07 | 1.42 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 17,004 | 3.00 | 483.17 | 5.70 | 104.06 | 7.76 | 13,339 | 2.57 | 378.73 | 5.55 | 79.94 | 9.02 | 19,614 | 7.32 | 559.36 | 5.21 | 53.12 | 2.69 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 18,557 | 3.27 | 598.90 | 7.06 | 142.96 | 10.67 | 12,551 | 2.42 | 403.84 | 5.92 | 94.96 | 10.71 | 32,581 | 12.15 | 1,058.09 | 9.86 | 116.26 | 5.88 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 10,361 | 1.83 | 386.10 | 4.55 | 101.35 | 7.56 | 6,110 | 1.18 | 227.37 | 3.33 | 59.09 | 6.67 | 29,80 | 10.92 | 1,095.32 | 10.21 | 141.53 | 7.15 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 9,743 | 1.72 | 429.96 | 5.07 | 123.04 | 9.18 | 5,224 | 1.01 | 230.27 | 3.37 | 65.51 | 7.39 | 39,180 | 14.62 | 1,745.35 | 16.27 | 295.72 | 14.95 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 3,729 | 0.66 | 202.46 | 2.39 | 62.88 | 4.69 | 1,863 | 0.36 | 100.94 | 1.48 | 31.28 | 3.53 | 22,651 | 8.45 | 1,235.56 | 11.52 | 262.59 | 13.27 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 2,367 | 0.42 | 157.08 | 1.85 | 51.70 | 3.86 | 1,010 | 0.19 | 66.62 | 0.98 | 21.81 | 2.46 | 16,887 | 6.30 | 1,120.94 | 10.45 | 278.41 | 14.07 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 1,441 | 0.25 | 122.82 | 1.45 | 42.73 | 3.19 | 573 | 0.11 | 48.91 | 0.72 | 16.94 | 1.91 | 9,066 | 3.38 | 771.35 | 7.19 | 220.33 | 11.14 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 811 | 0.14 | 96.71 | 1.14 | 35.19 | 2.63 | 350 | 0.07 | 41.28 | 0.61 | 15.10 | 1.70 | 4,967 | 1.85 | 593.08 | 5.53 | 191.83 | 9.70 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 260 | 0.05 | 44.67 | 0.53 | 16.58 | 1.24 | 90 | 0.02 | 15.56 | 0.23 | 5.74 | 0.65 | 1,455 | 0.54 | 248.59 | 2.32 | 87.29 | 4.41 |
| Over | 200,000 | 357 | 0.06 | 157.25 | 1.85 | 61.44 | 4.58 | 112 | 0.02 | 57.43 | 0.84 | 22.95 | 2.59 | 1,714 | 0.64 | 618.83 | 5.77 | 236.84 | 11.97 |
| Totals |  | 567,584 | 100 | 8,477.73 | 100 | 1,340.39 | 100 | 519,514 | 100 | 6,823.36 | 100 | 886.41 | 100 | 268,069 | 100 | 10,727.63 | 100 | 1,978.15 | 100 |

TABLE IDS17- continued
Distribution of (i) number of taxable incomes, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by range of taxable income.

| Range of taxable income |  | Married couples - one earning |  |  |  |  |  | Widowers |  |  |  |  |  | Widows |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{array}{r} \text { From } \\ \quad € \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & \ell \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Income } \\ \text { €m } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Tax } \\ € \mathrm{~m} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\% \text { of }$ total | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Income } \\ & \text { €m } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | \% of <br> total | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & \text { €m } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number <br> of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Income $€ \mathrm{~m}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ € \mathrm{~m} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| - | 6,000 | 20,143 | 7.01 | 60.20 | 0.78 | 0.75 | 0.06 | 1,864 | 11.37 | 8.19 | 2.70 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 8,559 | 17.05 | 41.47 | 6.25 | 0.03 | 0.04 |
| 6,000 | 8,000 | 8,978 | 3.12 | 63.80 | 0.83 | 0.10 | 0.01 | 2,127 | 12.98 | 14.76 | 4.87 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 8,219 | 16.38 | 57.36 | 8.64 | 0.03 | 0.04 |
| 8,000 | 10,000 | 19,535 | 6.80 | 177.66 | 2.30 | 0.44 | 0.03 | 1,760 | 10.74 | 15.76 | 5.20 | 0.21 | 0.43 | 8,345 | 16.63 | 74.83 | 11.27 | 0.89 | 1.27 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 21,067 | 7.33 | 231.01 | 2.99 | 1.43 | 0.11 | 1,441 | 8.79 | 15.87 | 5.24 | 0.63 | 1.27 | 6,150 | 12.25 | 67.53 | 10.17 | 2.44 | 3.46 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 27,890 | 9.70 | 375.33 | 4.86 | 7.35 | 0.55 | 1,896 | 11.57 | 25.48 | 8.41 | 1.59 | 3.22 | 6,211 | 12.38 | 83.11 | 12.52 | 4.80 | 6.80 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 18,285 | 6.36 | 293.17 | 3.80 | 10.64 | 0.80 | 1,067 | 6.51 | 17.03 | 5.62 | 1.36 | 2.75 | 2,665 | 5.31 | 42.59 | 6.42 | 3.30 | 4.67 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 27,146 | 9.44 | 501.50 | 6.50 | 27.45 | 2.55 | 1,366 | 8.34 | 25.25 | 8.34 | 2.41 | 4.87 | 2,853 | 5.68 | 52.49 | 7.91 | 4.83 | 6.85 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 38,552 | 13.41 | 864.08 | 11.19 | 69.65 | 5.21 | 1,689 | 10.31 | 37.65 | 12.43 | 5.03 | 10.17 | 2,982 | 5.94 | 66.21 | 9.97 | 8.75 | 12.39 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 13,022 | 4.53 | 338.42 | 4.38 | 33.96 | 2.54 | 470 | 2.87 | 12.20 | 4.03 | 2.07 | 4.19 | 697 | 1.39 | 18.10 | 2.73 | 3.12 | 4.41 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 17,496 | 6.09 | 497.46 | 6.44 | 58.79 | 4.40 | 529 | 3.23 | 15.06 | 4.97 | 2.78 | 5.63 | 786 | 1.57 | 22.41 | 3.38 | 4.28 | 6.06 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 21,650 | 7.53 | 699.97 | 9.07 | 106.03 | 7.93 | 686 | 4.19 | 22.17 | 7.32 | 4.72 | 9.54 | 887 | 1.77 | 28.65 | 4.32 | 6.14 | 8.69 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 14,237 | 4.95 | 531.23 | 6.88 | 97.55 | 7.30 | 421 | 2.57 | 15.73 | 5.19 | 3.72 | 7.52 | 575 | 1.15 | 21.43 | 3.23 | 5.08 | 7.19 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 15,791 | 5.49 | 700.61 | 9.07 | 153.34 | 11.47 | 468 | 2.86 | 20.62 | 6.81 | 5.40 | 10.93 | 569 | 1.13 | 25.19 | 3.80 | 6.61 | 9.35 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 7,716 | 2.68 | 420.29 | 5.44 | 106.72 | 7.98 | 224 | 1.37 | 12.22 | 4.03 | 3.58 | 7.23 | 255 | 0.51 | 13.88 | 2.09 | 4.02 | 5.69 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 5,959 | 2.07 | 397.42 | 5.15 | 112.07 | 8.38 | 155 | 0.95 | 10.34 | 3.41 | 3.22 | 6.51 | 161 | 0.32 | 10.64 | 1.60 | 3.25 | 4.61 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 4,169 | 1.45 | 356.80 | 4.62 | 110.40 | 8.26 | 87 | 0.53 | 7.39 | 2.44 | 2.40 | 4.85 | 140 | 0.28 | 11.97 | 1.80 | 3.88 | 5.49 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 3,092 | 1.08 | 371.37 | 4.81 | 124.95 | 9.35 | 80 | 0.49 | 9.59 | 3.17 | 3.41 | 6.90 | 79 | 0.16 | 9.65 | 1.45 | 3.37 | 4.77 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 1,108 | 0.39 | 190.83 | 2.47 | 68.28 | 5.11 | 25 | 0.15 | 4.24 | 1.40 | 1.59 | 3.23 | 26 | 0.05 | 4.55 | 0.69 | 1.62 | 2.30 |
| Over | 200,000 | 1,591 | 0.55 | 649.41 | 8.41 | 246.69 | 18.46 | 32 | 0.20 | 13.32 | 4.40 | 5.29 | 10.71 | 26 | 0.05 | 11.68 | 1.76 | 4.19 | 5.94 |
| Totals |  | 287,427 | 100 | 7,720.57 | 100 | 1,336.61 | 100 | 16,387 | 100 | 302.90 | 100 | 49.43 | 100 | 50,185 | 100 | 663.73 | 100 | 70.62 | 100 |

INCOME TAX 2001
Distribution of (i) number of taxable incomes, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by range of taxable income.

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Range of taxable } \\ & \text { income } \end{aligned}$ |  | Tods |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fiom | ${ }_{\text {Po }}^{\text {P }}$ | Number | \%ot | ${ }_{\text {em }}$ | \%or |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | ${ }^{3318982} 1$ | ${ }^{1838}$ |  | ${ }_{2,9}^{287}$ | ${ }_{\substack{326 \\ 561}}^{3}$ |  |
| 800 | ${ }^{10} 200$ | ${ }^{128885}$ | ${ }^{707}$ | 120065 | ${ }^{3,14}$ | ${ }_{205}^{205}$ |  |
|  | ${ }_{1}^{12500}$ | ${ }^{123634}$ | 10.3 | ${ }^{12403050}$ | ${ }_{69}$ | 12 |  |
| ${ }_{1500}$ | 17,00 | 110838 | ${ }^{632}$ | 127276 | ${ }_{488}$ |  |  |
| 17,00 | 20.00 | 14,55 | ${ }^{846}$ | 28868 | ${ }^{768}$ |  | ${ }_{4} 52$ |
| 20.0 | 2,500 | 17478 | ${ }^{1023}$ | 3,94880 | ${ }^{1125}$ |  | ${ }^{684}$ |
| 2350 | 2,000 | Sand | ${ }^{3,16}$ | 148381 | ${ }_{44}^{404}$ | 22428 |  |
| ${ }^{2}$ | sa,a | armo | 4 | 1198620 | ${ }^{563}$ | 3229 | ${ }^{535}$ |
| ana | 边 | and | 20 | ${ }^{281761}$ | 8 |  |  |
| 40 al | som | ${ }_{\text {n995 }}$ | 4.5 | 315291 | ${ }_{928}$ | 6968 |  |
| 5000 | como | 3648 | 213 | 128536 | 572 | 47105 |  |
| bram | 5.00 | 28.59 | 1.55 | 178304 | 508 | 4046 |  |
| 7500 | mon | 15948 | 091 | 131328 | 380 |  |  |
| 1000 | 5000 | 9378 | 0.55 | 121270 | ${ }^{323}$ |  |  |
| 15000 | 20,00 | ${ }^{2284} 4$ |  | ${ }_{5045}$ | 1.46 | 18.12 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Todas |  | 1,10018 | 100 | 347859 | 100 |  |  |

INCOME TAX 2001

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rates | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Income € m | \% of <br> total | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & € \mathrm{~m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total | Number <br> of cases | \% of <br> total | Income € $m$ | $\% \text { of }$ total | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & € \in \end{aligned}$ | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | $\%$ of <br> total | Income €m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \operatorname{Tax} \\ & € \mathrm{~m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of <br> total |
| Marginal Relief | 554 | 0.14 | 4.57 | 0.06 | 0.45 | 0.03 | 255 | 0.08 | 1.96 | 0.03 | 0.11 | 0.01 | 378 | 0.15 | 6.42 | 0.06 | 1.62 | 0.08 |
| 20\% | 283,929 | 70.36 | 3,871.08 | 49.34 | 369.72 | 27.58 | 247,288 | 75.09 | 3,436.21 | 57.47 | 304.61 | 34.36 | 108,171 | 43.64 | 2,651.63 | 25.22 | 213.52 | 10.79 |
| 42\% | 119,064 | 29.50 | 3,970.60 | 50.61 | 970.22 | 72.38 | 81,779 | 24.83 | 2,541.31 | 42.50 | 581.70 | 65.62 | 139,312 | 56.21 | 7,856.98 | 74.72 | 1,763.01 | 89.12 |
| Totals | 403,547 | 100 | 7,846.25 | 100 | 1,340.39 | 100 | 329,322 | 100 | 5,979.48 | 100 | 886.41 | 100 | 247,861 | 100 | 10,515.03 | 100 | 1,978.15 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2001

TABLE IDS18

Distribution of (i) number of taxpayyers, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by tax band.

| Widows |  |  |  |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | \% of | Income | \% of | Tax | \% of |
| of cases | total | € | total | $€ \mathrm{~m}$ | total |



| Widowers |  |  |  |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Number | \% of <br> total | Income <br> € | \% of <br> total | Tax <br> €m | \% of <br> total |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 64 | 0.57 | 0.56 | 0.21 | 0.03 | 0.06 |
| 6,742 | 59.56 | 94.46 | 35.24 | 7.02 | 14.20 |
| 4,514 | 39.88 | 173.00 | 64.55 | 42.38 | 85.74 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11,320 | 100 | 268.02 | 100 | 49.43 | 100 |



| Income Tax |
| :--- |
| Rates |
|  |
| Marginal Relief |
| $20 \%$ |
| $42 \%$ |
| Totals |

INCOME TAX 2001
TABLE IDS18 - continued

| Income Tax Rates | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Income € | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & € \in \mathrm{~m} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| Marginal Relief | 4,128 | 0.34 | 60.72 | 0.19 | 4.40 | 0.08 |
| 20\% | 801,847 | 65.32 | 13,215.33 | 41.12 | 1,145.54 | 20.23 |
| 42\% | 421,560 | 34.34 | 18,864.81 | 58.69 | 4,511.67 | 79.69 |
| Totals | 1,227,535 | 100 | 32,140.87 | 100 | 5,661.61 | 100 |

## TABLE IDS19

Income Tax Computation for 2000-2001 and 2001

|  | $\begin{gathered} 2000-2001 \\ € m \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2001 \\ € m \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gross Income: |  |  |
| Schedule E/PAYE | 34,465.7 | 29,121.9 |
| Schedule E/Non-PAYE | 1,911.8 | 1,708.3 |
| Total Schedule E | 36,377.5 | 30,830.3 |
| Schedule D etc | 7,144.0 | 5,865.2 |
| Schedule F | 221.5 | 203.6 |
| (a) Gross income total | 43,743.0 | 36,899.0 |
| (b) Reductions |  |  |
| Capital Allowances | 939.9 | 823.2 |
| Other | 1,116.3 | 877.2 |
| Total reductions (b) | 2,056.2 | 1,700.5 |
| (c) Total income (a) - (b) | 41,686.8 | 35,198.5 |
| (d) Exempted under exemption limits | 390.1 | 284.9 |
| (e) Personal allowances |  |  |
| Married persons | - | - |
| Single/widowed | - |  |
| Lone parent | - |  |
| PAYE allowance | - |  |
| Dependant relative | - |  |
| Age allowance | - | - |
| Other | 278.7 | 197.7 |
| Total (e) | 278.7 | 197.7 |
| (f) Taxable (c)-[(d)+(e)] | 41,018.1 | 34,716.0 |
| (g) Tax due (pre-standard rate reliefs) | 11,372.1 | 8,803.0 |
| (h) Relief allowed at standard rate (expressed in tax terms) |  |  |
| Personal allowances: Married persons | 1,312.6 | 1,077.1 |
| Single/widowed | 1,311.4 | 1,082.3 |
| Lone parent | 109.8 | 89.7 |
| Dependant relative | 1.2 | 0.8 |
| Age | 25.7 | 16.0 |
| PAYE | 373.2 | 515.9 |
| Other | 404.1 | 320.7 |
| Total (h) | 3,538.1 | 3,102.5 |
| (i) Double taxation relief | 20.2 | 38.9 |
| (j) Net tax due (g)-[(h)-(i)] | 7,813.8 | 5,661.6 |
| (k) Average effective rate of tax levied on each euro of total income | 18.7\% | 16.1\% |

Rounding of constituent totals accounts for slight differences between some figures in this table and corresponding figures in other tables. The income tax year, which previously ran from 6 April to 5 April, is now aligned with the calendar year from 1 January 2002. The first full calendar tax year, 1 January 2002 to 31 December 2002, was preceded by a short transitional tax "year" running from 6 April to 31 December 2001. For this short tax "year" allowances, credits, etc, were scaled back to $74 \%$ of their normal annual equivalents. PAYE taxpayers were charged to tax on their earnings in the period from 6 April to 31 December 2001 and Selfemployed taxpayers were assessed to tax for the short "year" on $74 \%$ of the profits for their 12 month period of account ending in that "year". Please note that the amounts shown in the column headed 2001 above are in respect of the "short" tax year and are not, therefore, directly comparable with amounts shown in the column headed 2000-2001.

## Corporation Tax

- Table CT1 $\quad$ Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

Corporation Tax was introduced in the Corporation Tax Act of 1976.
Subject to certain exemptions and reliefs, corporation tax is charged on all profits, wherever arising, of companies resident in the State, and profits of non-resident companies in so far as those profits are attributable to an Irish branch or agency.

From 1 January 2003 the standard rate of corporation tax is $12.5 \%$. A $25 \%$ rate of corporation tax applies to income chargeable under Case III, IV and V of Schedule D and to income from working minerals, petroleum activities and dealing in or developing land other than construction operations. However, income from dealing in residential development land is taxable at $20 \%$.

The tax is assessed on the profits of a company's accounting period, which is usually of twelve months' duration.
"Preliminary tax", that is, an amount of tax of not less than $90 \%$ of the tax ultimately found to be due for an accounting period is payable in respect of a company's accounting period. Preliminary tax is payable in two installments, the first ${ }^{1}$ due 1 month before the end of the accounting period and the second within 6 months after the end of the accounting period. Where an accounting period ends in 2003 the first installment is $36 \%$ of the final liability for the accounting period. The second installment is the balance of preliminary tax for the accounting period. The return of profits must be filed within nine months of the end of the accounting period. Any balance of tax payable is due at that time.

Profits derived from certain activities carried on within the State are chargeable to corporation tax at an effective rate of $10 \%$. Entitlement to this rate is being phased out and will cease to apply for any company in 2010.

[^10]
## TABLE CT1

Corporation Tax
Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

|  | Exchequer Receipt | Net Receipt |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $€$ | $€$ |
| 1998 | $2,621,924,060$ | $2,614,279,146$ |
| 1999 | $3,440,633,396$ | $3,442,370,041$ |
| 2000 | $3,887,268,844$ | $3,885,268,688$ |
| 2001 | $4,156,049,540$ | $4,143,902,915$ |
| 2002 | $4,803,465,000$ | $4,803,749,448$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{5 , 1 6 1 , 3 7 0 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 , 1 5 5 , 4 4 5 , 9 3 5}$ |



## Corporation Tax Distribution Statistics

| • | Table CTS1 | Corporation Tax Statistics. Distribution of Incomes and Tax for accounting <br> periods ended in 2002 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| • Table CTS2 | Corporation Tax Statistics. Distribution of selected allowances, reliefs and <br> deductions for accounting periods ended in 2002 |  |
| Table CTS3 | Corporation Tax for accounting periods ended in 2002 |  |

Tables CTS1 to CTS3 contain statistics which have been collected in the course of the administration of corporation tax.

## Source of the data

These statistics are based on the details taken from the corporation tax return form CT1 as entered on the live computer file. The 2002 statistics were taken from the live corporation tax file on 27 April 2004.

## The reference period for the corporation tax statistics

Unlike income tax, there is no set year for corporation tax. In this report the focus is on accounting periods ended between 1 January 2002 and 31 December 2002.

## The income classifier used in the statistics

The main income concept on which the corporation tax statistics is based is "Net Trading Income". In essence, Net Trading Income is trading profits from a company's accounts, plus expenses not allowable for tax, minus tax depreciation. In Tables CTS1 and CTS2 the statistics are classified by ranges of Net Trading Income.

## Corporation tax rates

The standard rate was $20 \%$ for profits earned from 1 January 2001, with a rate of $12.5 \%$ applying to companies whose total trading income (other than trading income taxable at the special $10 \%$ or $25 \%$ rates) did not exceed $€ 254,000$. The standard rate was reduced from $20 \%$ to $16 \%$ for profits earned from 1 January 2002. Profits are calculated by reference to company accounting periods. Where an accounting period straddles a number of financial years, the profits are apportioned between those years and the rate of tax applicable to each financial year is applied to the proportion of profit falling within it. For example, a company with an accounting period ending on 31 January 2002, would have $\frac{11}{12}$ ths of its profits taxed at the standard rate of $20 \%$, subject to the first $€ 254,000$ of its profits being taxed at $12.5 \%$, and $\frac{1}{12 t h}$ of its profits taxed at the standard rate of $16 \%$.

Table CTS3
Table CTS3 shows all the items on the corporation tax return form CT1 for accounting periods ending in 2002 and their aggregate values as contained on the return forms filed in time to be included in the statistics. The table follows the sequence of the corporation tax assessment process in detail. Due to changes in the structure of the CT1 tax return for 2002 accounting periods some items previously included on the tables are no longer shown.

It should be noted that where a computation on the tax return produces a negative value for certain fields such as net trading income, net Case V or tax less reliefs, the corporation tax calculation resets the negative value to zero. For example, the deduction of $€ 87.2$ million of rental losses and rental capital allowances from the total rental income and rental balancing charges figure of $€ 499.5$ million would produce an apparent sum of $€ 412.3$ million for net rental income, in fact, the actual net rental income figure is € $€ 68.2$ million. Companies are therefore not always able to absorb the full amount of allowances and reliefs available to them.

Certain reliefs called "reliefs on a value basis" are included in the total for row F as pre-credit amounts but are correctly reflected as credits in the tax figure shown in row $G$.

## CORPORATION TAX STATISTICS 2002

Table CTS1 - Distribution Of Incomes and Tax

| Range of Net Trading Income |  | Manufacturing rading Profits (after capital allowances) | Other Trading Profits (after capital allowances) | Net Trading Income | $\begin{gathered} \text { Net Case V } \\ \text { (Rent) } \end{gathered}$ | Total Income | Capital Gains | Net Income charged to Tax | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tax } \\ \text { Payable } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative | No. | 838 | 5,023 | 48,979 | 2,684 | 8,574 | 733 | 8,448 | 9,105 |
| or Nil | Amnt.(€m) | 593.9 | 1,154.4 | 0 | 288.2 | 3,278.6 | 514.4 | 2,951.0 | 317.7 |
| $€ 1$ - | No. | 1,528 | 14,342 | 18,178 | 1,332 | 18,178 | 242 | 17,932 | 17,905 |
| €25,000. | Amnt.(€m) | 120.2 | 464.8 | 131.5 | 73.8 | 510.9 | 119.2 | 459.3 | 55.6 |
| € 25,001- | No. | 564 | 4,478 | 4,937 | 204 | 4,937 | 51 | 4,921 | 4,912 |
| $€ 50,000$ | Amnt.(Em) | 24.3 | 175.7 | 177.8 | 5.2 | 202.2 | 8.9 | 197.8 | 20.2 |
| € 50,001 - | No. | 375 | 2,530 | 2,822 | 152 | 2,822 | 37 | 2,813 | 2,810 |
| €75,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 23.8 | 162.2 | 173.3 | 2.8 | 185.7 | 2.8 | 184.6 | 19.0 |
| € 75,001 - | No. | 281 | 1,660 | 1,854 | 130 | 1,854 | 19 | 1,853 | 1,853 |
| € 100,000 | Amnt.(Em) | 30.3 | 145.4 | 160.7 | 2.4 | 179.2 | 12.2 | 179.1 | 19.2 |
| €100,001 - | No. | 606 | 3,306 | 3,737 | 284 | 3,737 | 65 | 3,720 | 3,717 |
| €200,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 86.3 | 470.0 | 533.7 | 6.5 | 588.2 | 8.3 | 585.4 | 58.3 |
| €200,001- | No. | 332 | 1,470 | 1,700 | 172 | 1,700 | 44 | 1,690 | 1,688 |
| € 300,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 74.3 | 352.6 | 410.8 | 5.3 | 437.4 | 4.0 | 427.8 | 47.8 |
| €300,001- | No. | 212 | 628 | 779 | 86 | 779 | 20 | 769 | 768 |
| €400,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 78.2 | 212.5 | 270.1 | 2.6 | 287.9 | 3.2 | 279.4 | 36.8 |
| €400,001 - | No. | 163 | 432 | 541 | 64 | 541 | 20 | 533 | 531 |
| € 500,000 | Amnt.(Em) | 74.9 | 186.6 | 240.5 | 4.5 | 255.7 | 1.5 | 248.9 | 35.7 |
| $€ 500,001$ - | No. | 94 | 280 | 349 | 45 | 349 | 12 | 347 | 347 |
| $€ 600,000$ | Amnt.(€m) | 58.9 | 145.5 | 189.9 | 2.2 | 200.2 | 0.9 | 197.7 | 27.9 |
| $€ 600,001$ - | No. | 99 | 203 | 268 | 38 | 268 | 13 | 265 | 265 |
| € 700,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 71.5 | 119.3 | 174.3 | 3.6 | 186.9 | 2.7 | 182.4 | 18.4 |
| €700,001 - | No. | 59 | 156 | 193 | 34 | 193 | 8 | 191 | 191 |
| € 800,000 | Amnt.(Em) | 39.7 | 107.7 | 143.7 | 5.0 | 226.6 | 74.5 | 223.5 | 37.1 |
| €800,001 - | No. | 55 | 137 | 175 | 24 | 175 | 2 | 171 | 171 |
| € 900,000 | Amnt.(Em) | 49.2 | 106.8 | 148.6 | 1.4 | 164.8 | 0.4 | 150.5 | 20.2 |
| €900,001 - | No. | 29 | 117 | 137 | 17 | 137 | 1 | 137 | 136 |
| $€ 1,000,000$ | Amnt.(€m) | 24.4 | 113.2 | 130.0 | 1.0 | 134.1 | 0.0 | 133.8 | 12.4 |
| $€ 1,000,01$ - | No. | 563 | 887 | 1,284 | 189 | 1,284 | 49 | 1,266 | 1,265 |
| $€ 5,000,000$ | Amnt.(Em) | 1,375.2 | 1,562.8 | 2,711.9 | 16.4 | 2,918.7 | 47.1 | 2,827.6 | 371.5 |
| $€ 5,000,001$ - | No. | 146 | 160 | 257 | 40 | 257 | 11 | 253 | 253 |
| € 10,000,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 1,070.7 | 848.4 | 1,840.4 | 20.9 | 2,129.8 | 37.2 | 2,005.9 | 238.4 |
| Over | No. | 271 | 214 | 380 | 60 | 380 | 19 | 377 | 377 |
| €10,000,000 | Amnt.(Em) | 23,816.0 | 4,893.9 | 25,329.5 | 26.4 | 26,247.4 | 95.2 | 26,029.3 | 2,836.2 |
| All Cases | No. | 6,215 | 36,023 | 86,570 | 5,555 | 46,165 | 1,346 | 45,486 | 46,294 |
|  | Amnt.(€m) | 27,611.7 | 11,221.7 | 32,766.8 | 468.2 | 38,134.4 | 932.4 | 37,264.0 | 4,172.5 |

"Neg" means negligible - where amount did not round up to $€ 0.1$ million

## CORPORATION TAX STATISTICS 2002

Table CTS2 - Distribution of selected allowances, reliefs and deductions

| Range of Net Trading Income |  | Trading Losses | Charges | Group Relief | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ \text { Deductions } \end{gathered}$ | Manufacturing Relief | Double Taxation Relief | $\begin{gathered} \text { Other } \\ \text { Tax Relief } \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative | No. | 8,108 | 165 | 498 | 722 | 0 | 111 | 312 | 4,237 |
| or Nil | Amnt.(€m) | 1,489.5 | 421.5 | 545.4 | 545.4 | Neg | 154.5 | 315.5 | 85.7 |
| €1- | No. | 2,352 | 56 | 190 | 464 | 1,463 | 56 | 220 | 3,316 |
| $€ 25,000$ | Amnt.(€m) | 121.9 | 101.8 | 213.0 | 53.3 | 0.9 | 12.9 | 2.7 | 21.8 |
| €25,001- | No. | 456 | 18 | 62 | 32 | 562 | 14 | 40 | 1,079 |
| $€ 50,000$ | Amnt.(€m) | 20.5 | Neg | 6.4 | 7.4 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 6.6 |
| € 50,001 - | No. | 200 | 13 | 43 | 18 | 372 | 7 | 19 | 768 |
| $€ 75,000$ | Amnt.(€m) | 9.1 | 1.2 | 4.7 | 1.5 | 1.5 | Neg | 0.1 | 5.7 |
| € 75,001 - | No. | 116 | 13 | 35 | 2 | 279 | 3 | 12 | 580 |
| €100,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 5.9 | 1.5 | 9.0 | 0.1 | 1.6 | Neg | 0.1 | 5.1 |
| €100,001- | No. | 202 | 26 | 86 | 28 | 602 | 15 | 46 | 1,370 |
| €200,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 13.8 | 2.6 | 9.9 | 3.1 | 5.7 | 6.2 | 0.5 | 16.2 |
| €200,001- | No. | 80 | 27 | 49 | 27 | 332 | 8 | 31 | 655 |
| €300,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 6.9 | 7.2 | 9.4 | 11.0 | 5.0 | Neg | 1.1 | 10.9 |
| €300,001- | No. | 37 | 17 | 30 | 15 | 212 | 10 | 14 | 332 |
| €400,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 13.8 | 3.4 | 7.0 | 8.5 | 4.7 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 7.8 |
| € 400,001- | No. | 36 | 11 | 32 | 13 | 164 | 7 | 8 | 198 |
| $€ 500,000$ | Amnt.(€m) | 13.7 | 2.2 | 10.1 | 8.9 | 4.6 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 3.3 |
| $€ 500,001$ - | No. | 18 | 16 | 13 | 7 | 94 | 5 | 9 | 132 |
| $€ 600,000$ | Amnt.(€m) | 3.0 | 6.7 | 6.0 | 2.6 | 3.4 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 3.2 |
| $€ 600,001$ - | No. | 19 | 8 | 20 | 9 | 98 | 5 | 7 | 83 |
| €700,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 9.2 | 2.5 | 7.8 | 4.6 | 4.0 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 9.3 |
| $€ 700,001$ - | No. | 13 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 59 | 4 | 2 | 73 |
| € 800,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 2.8 | 0.6 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 2.7 | 0.1 | Neg | 0.6 |
| € 800,001- | No. | 10 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 54 | 1 | 7 | 66 |
| €900,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 5.9 | 2.2 | 2.9 | 16.4 | 2.8 | Neg | 0.6 | 3.5 |
| €900,001 - | No. | 11 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 54 |
| $€ 1,000,000$ | Amnt.(€m) | 6.4 | Neg | 2.3 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 9.5 |
| $€ 1,000,001$ - | No. | 55 | 86 | 117 | 61 | 559 | 54 | 52 | 399 |
| $€ 5,000,000$ | Amnt.(€m) | 136.7 | 76.7 | 77.8 | 140.9 | 75.6 | 5.2 | 14.1 | 28.4 |
| €5,000,001 - | No. | 6 | 21 | 26 | 25 | 146 | 32 | 16 | 53 |
| €10,000,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 2.2 | 34.4 | 57.9 | 123.8 | 64.4 | 39.5 | 9.3 | 2.2 |
| Over | No. | 13 | 65 | 58 | 32 | 269 | 65 | 38 | 59 |
| €10,000,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 157.2 | 3,146.3 | 209.7 | 219.2 | 1,343.0 | 156.8 | 52.9 | 8.7 |
| All Cases | No. | 11,732 | 559 | 1,290 | 1,468 | 5,293 | 400 | 836 | 13,454 |
|  | Amnt.(€m) | 2,018.3 | 3,812.2 | 1,182.3 | 1,149.8 | 1,522.7 | 377.6 | 398.6 | 228.3 |

"Neg" means negligibe - where amount did not round up to $€ 0.1$ million.

|  | TABL |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Corporation Tax for Acco |  |
|  |  | All Companies |
|  |  | €m |
| Trading |  |  |
| Manufa | gResults |  |
|  | Manufacturing Trade Profits ( after Capital Allowances) | 27,611.7 |
| Plus | Manufacturing Balancing Charges | 239.0 |
| Minus | Manufacturing Trading Losses | 701.9 |
| Minus | Losses appropriate to this trade | 1,541.2 |
| Minus | Charges | 3,310.5 |
| Minus | Group Relief | 372.7 |
| Non-M | Trade Profits |  |
|  | Non-Manufacturing Trade Profits (afer Capital Allowances) | 11,219.5 |
| Plus | Non-Manufacturing Balancing Charges | 115.6 |
| Minus | Non-Manufacturing Trading Losses | 1,315.7 |
| Minus | Losses appropriate to this trade | 1,536.9 |
| Minus | Charges | 499.5 |
| Minus | Group Relief | 809.6 |
| Shippin |  |  |
|  | Qualifing Shipping Activites (atter capital allowances) | 2.3 |
| Plus | Shipping Balancing Charges | 0.1 |
| Minus | Non-Manufacturing Trading Losses | 0.7 |
| Minus | Losses appropriate to this trade | 0.1 |
| Minus | Charges | 2.2 |
| Minus | Group Relief | . |
| A. Net |  | 32,766.8 |
| Rental |  |  |
|  | Rental Income | 471.2 |
| Plus | Balancing Charges | 28.3 |
| Minus | Losses Carried Forward from Preceding Acc. Periods | 82.6 |
| Minus | Rental Capital Allowances | 4.6 |
| B. Net |  | 468.2 |
| Interes | The State |  |
|  | Gross Interest Received or Credited | 850.3 |
| Plus | Taxed Interest | 139.2 |
| Foreign |  | 2,800.9 |
| Other I |  |  |
|  | Other Income Received Under Deduction of lish Tax | 4.9 |
| Plus | Other Income Received without Deduction of lish Tax | 171.6 |
| Capital | ssed) | 932.4 |
| C. Oth | Capital Gains | 4,899.4 |

TABLE CTS3-continued
Corporation Tax for Accounting Periods ended in 2002

## All Companies

€

| D. TOTAL INCOME AND GAINS | $38,134.4$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
|  |  |  |
| Deductions |  | 317.8 |
|  |  | Management Expenses |
| Plus | Excess Capital Allowances | 51.7 |
| Plus | Other Deductions | 780.3 |


| E. Total Absorbed Deductions | 870.4 |
| :--- | :---: |
| Amount of Income at the 25\% non-trading rate | $4,251.1$ |
| Amount of Income at the 20\% standard rate | $5,540.1$ |
| Amount of Income at the 16\% standard rate | $27,471.2$ |
| Amount of Income at the $12.5 \%$ rate | 1.6 |
| Gross tax due | $6,566.4$ |

## Reliefs

|  | Double Taxation Relief | 377.6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Plus | Small Companies Relief | 62.6 |
| Plus | Manufacturing Losses | 110.9 |
| Plus | Manufacturing Charges | 75.1 |
| Plus | Manufacturing Group Relief | 104.9 |
| Plus | Trading Losses | 432.4 |
| Plus | Trading Charges | 29.5 |
| Plus | Trading Group Relief | 220.3 |
| Plus | Other Manufacturing Relief | 1522.7 |
| Plus | Other Tax Reliefs | 398.6 |


| F. Total Reliefs | $3,334.6$ |
| :--- | :---: |
| G. Tax less Reliefs | $4,379.4$ |

Surcharges ..... 21.4
H. Tax less Reliefs plus surcharges ..... 4,400.8
Credits

|  | Income Tax Suffered Credit | 151.1 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Plus | Gross withholding Tax on Fees | 77.2 |
|  |  | 228.3 |

J. Tax Payable 4, 172.5

## Capital Gains Tax

| $\bullet$ | Table CGT1 | Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\bullet$ | Table CGT2 | Capital Gains Tax Assessments |

Capital Gains Tax was introduced in the Capital Gains Tax Act of 1975 and is a self assessed tax since 1991.
Capital gains tax is chargeable on the gains arising on the disposal (or statutorily deemed disposals) of assets other than that part of a gain which arose in the period prior to 6 April 1974. Any form of property (other than the euro) including an interest in property (as, for example, a lease) is an asset for capital gains tax purposes.

The charge arises to a chargeable person when the asset is disposed of. The tax is charged by reference to a year of assessment, which since 2002 is the calendar year.

The rates of tax have varied since its introduction but since 3 December 1997 a rate of tax of $20 \%$ applies to the great majority of disposals.

Chargeable gains of companies, other than those arising from the disposal of development land, are, in general, charged to corporation tax and not capital gains tax. These chargeable gains will, in effect, be taxed at the equivalent of the rate of capital gains tax.

Various exemptions and reliefs from capital gains tax are provided. Details of these and a more detailed outline of this tax are to be found in "Leaflet No. 3", which can be accessed on the Revenue Website at www.revenue.ie.

## TABLE CGT1

Capital Gains Tax
Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

|  | Exchequer Receipt | Net Receipt |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $€$ | $€$ |
| 1998 | $245,243,561$ | $245,163,436$ |
| 1999 | $452,188,013$ | $452,204,404$ |
| 2000 | $773,497,773$ | $773,503,950$ |
| 2001 | $880,338,614$ | $875,579,814$ |
| 2002 | $627,340,000$ | $618,986,101$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 4 2 , 8 2 0 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 3 5 , 6 8 2 , 8 9 4}$ |



## TABLE CGT2

## Capital Gains Tax Assessments

The following Table contains figures relating to Capital Gains Tax Assessments raised for the years of assessment ending between 5 April 1997 and 31 December 2001. The figures are subject to adjustments in respect of discharges and repayments still to be made. The numbers of assessments for each year are likely to increase over time as tax returns are received and processed. This applies especially to the most recent year shown.

## Year $\quad$ Number of Assessments $\quad$ Net Tax Payable

|  |  | €m |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| $1997-1998$ | 16,593 | 283.6 |
| $1998-1999$ | 21,293 | 507.5 |
| $1999-2000$ | 29,073 | 855.8 |
| 2000-2001 | 25,087 | 926.7 |
| 2001* | 17,526 | 542.8 |

* This relates to the 9 months from the 6th April 2001 to the 31st December 2001.



## VALUE-ADDED TAX

| $\bullet$ | Table VAT1 | Budget Estimate, Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\bullet$ | Table VAT2 | Analysis of Net Receipts by Tax Rates |
| $\bullet$ | Table VAT3 | Number of Registrations |
| $\bullet$ | Table VAT4 | Registrations by Trade Sector |

VAT is a tax on supplies or importation of most goods and services. It is charged on supplies at all stages from manufacture through to retail. Persons supplying taxable goods or services within the State in the course or furtherance of business are required to register and account for tax if their turnover is in excess of certain limits. Persons whose turnover does not exceed the appropriate limit may register or not, as they choose.

With the formation of the Single Market, liability for VAT also arises for traders and non-taxable entities (e.g. local authorities) in relation to goods acquired in other Member States. In practice, no VAT is payable in the Member State of purchase, but a liability to lrish VAT arises when the goods are brought into the State.

Goods imported from outside the EU are liable to tax on importation at the rate applying to the supply of the same goods within the State. Registered persons who satisfy certain conditions may defer payment of tax at importation to the 15th day of the month following importation.

Registered persons are liable for tax on all taxable goods and services supplied by them within the State. In the case of transactions with other registered persons, invoices showing the tax separately must be issued. Cumulative taxation is avoided by allowing registered persons to deduct the tax borne or payable on their purchases and imports from the tax payable on their supplies. Deduction is allowed in respect of all purchases (including acquisitions from other Member States ) and imports, for the purposes of a taxable business, with a few exceptions, mainly motor cars, petrol, meals and entertainment. Export sales (i.e. outside the EU) are zero rated.

Certain traders who are primarily engaged in making supplies of goods to VAT-registered persons in other Member States or exporting goods to non-EU countries can avail of a facility whereby most supplies (including intraCommunity acquisitions and imports ) made to them can be zero rated.

The usual taxable period for VAT is two calendar months. Returns for each two-month period are due between the 10th and 19th of the month following the taxable period. There is provision whereby certain traders may be allowed to make their VAT returns on an annual basis. Also in certain circumstances, where a trader is in a permanent repayment situation, he/she may be eligible to make returns on a monthly basis. The rates of VAT at the beginning of 2003 were zero\%, $10 \%, 13.5 \%$ and $21 \%$, with a rate of $4.3 \%$ applied to livestock, live greyhounds and to the hire of horses.

The rates of VAT which have applied from the introduction of the tax to the end of 2003 are as follows:-

| Date | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Zero } \\ & \% \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Special \% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Low } \\ & \% \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Standard \% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { High } \\ & \% \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.11.'72 | 0 | 11.11 (a) | 5.26 | 16.37 | 30.26 |
| 3.9.'73 | 0 | 11.11 (a) | 6.75 | 19.5 | 36.75 |
| 1.3.'76 | 0 | - | 10 | 20 | 35 \& 40 (b) |
| 1.3.'79 | 0 | - | 10 | 20 | - |
| 1.5.'80 | 0 | - | 10 | 25 | - |
| 1.9.'81 | 0 | - | 15 | 25 | - |
| 1.5.'82 | 0 | - | 18 | 30 | - |
| 1.3.'83 | 0 | - | 23 | 35 | - |
| 1.5.'83 | 0 | 5,18 (d) | 23 | 35 | - |
| 1.5.'84 | 0 | 5,8,18 (d) | 23 | 35 | - |
| 1.3.'85 | 0 | 2.2 (c) | 10 (d) | 23 (e) | - |
| 1.3.'86 | 0 | 2.4 (c) | 10 | 25 | - |
| 1.5.'87 | 0 | 1.7 (c) | 10 | 25 | - |
| 1.3.'88 | 0 | 1.4 (c),5(f) | 10 | 25 | - |
| 1.3.'89 | 0 | 2 (c), 5(f) | 10 | 25 | - |
| 1.3.'90 | 0 | 2.3 (c) | 10 | 23 | - |
| 1.3.'91 | 0 | 2.3 | 10 \& 12.5(g) | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'92 | 0 | 2.7 | 10, 12.5 \& 16 (h) | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'93 | 0 | 2.5 | 12.5 (i) | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'94 | 0 | 2.5 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'95 | 0 | 2.5 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'96 | 0 | 2.8 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'97 | 0 | 3.3 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'98 | 0 | 3.6 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'99 | 0 | 4.0 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'00 | 0 | 4.2 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.1.'01 | 0 | 4.3 | 12.5 | 20 | - |
| 1.3.'02 | 0 | 4.3 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.1.03 | 0 | 4.3 | 13.5 | 21 | - |

## NOTES

(a) The rate of $11.11 \%$ applied only to dances: they were liable at the low rate from 1.3 .76 to 28.2 .85 and at the standard rate thereafter.
(b) Goods previously liable at the high rates have been liable at the low or standard rates since 1.3.79. This reduction in VAT charges was effected in conjunction with an increase in excise duty.
(c) These rates applied to livestock only. Prior to the introduction of the $2.2 \%$ rate, the $23 \%$ rate had applied to livestock but only on part of the consideration for supplies; this had resulted in an effective rate of $2.0 \%$.
(d) The 10\% rate introduced in 1985 applied almost entirely to goods and services previously liable at the 5\%, $8 \%$ and $18 \%$ rates.
(e) The standard rate of $23 \%$ introduced in 1985 applied to almost all goods and services previously liable at the $23 \%$ and $35 \%$ rates.
(f) The 5\% rate applied to electricity only. This rate was increased to 10\% from 1 March 1990.
(g) The $12.5 \%$ rate introduced in 1991 applied to electricity and telecommunication services and certain other goods and services previously liable at the $10 \%$ rate.
(h) The 16\% rate introduced in 1992 applied to telecommunications, adult clothing and footwear and certain goods and services previously liable at the $12.5 \%$ rate.
(I) The $10 \%$ and the $16 \%$ rates were abolished on 1 March 1993. However, in the case of sales of domestic dwellings, lettings of holiday accommodation and short-term hiring of cars, the $10 \%$ rate continued to apply, where a fixed charge agreement or contract had been entered into before 25 February 1993.

## TABLE VAT1

| Year | Budget Estimate <br> € | Exchequer Receipt <br> € | Net Receipts <br> $€$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1998 | $5,100,537,861$ | $5,421,513,680$ | $5,417,963,138$ |
| 1999 | $6,141,723,085$ | $6,194,140,412$ | $6,214,870,777$ |
| 2000 | $7,132,118,787$ | $7,470,210,674$ | $7,467,205,211$ |
| 2001 | $8,791,666,455$ | $7,920,461,067$ | $7,906,802,007$ |
| 2002 | $8,789,000,000$ | $8,884,902,000$ | $8,843,816,948$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $9,826,000,000$ | $9,720,544,000$ | $9,715,565,146$ |



## NOTES:

The figure of $€ 9,715.57$ million includes an amount of $€ 75.9$ million due in respect of imports in December 2002, payment of which was received in January 2003, and excludes an amount of $€ 74.2$ million due in respect of imports in December 2003, payment of which was deferred until January 2004.

TABLE VAT2
Analysis of Net Receipts by VAT Rates

| Rate of <br> VAT | Payable <br> on Sales | Paid at <br> Importation | Total | Deductible | Net Paid <br> (adjusted) |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Flat Rate | €m | 55 | - | 55 | 163 | -108.00 |
| Low | $€ m$ | 4,487 | 74 | 4,561 | 1,251 | 3,310 |
| Standard | $€ m$ | 19,697 | 853 | 20,550 | 14,037 | 6,513 |
| Totals | $€ m$ | $\mathbf{2 4 , 2 3 9}$ | $\mathbf{9 2 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 1 6 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 , 4 5 1}$ | $\mathbf{9 , 7 1 5}$ |

Note:
The figures shown above are estimates derived from trading details supplied by VAT registered Traders.

## TABLE VAT3

Number of registrations

| Registrations effective on 31.12 .2002 | 205,760 |
| :--- | ---: |
| New registrations in 2003 | 28,501 |
|  | 234,261 |
|  | 10,143 |
| Registrations effective on 31.12. 2003 | $\underline{224,118}$ |

## TABLE VAT4

This table reflects trade classifications of traders which are based on the descriptions of economic activities contained in the General Industrial Classification of Economic Activities within the European Communities known as NACE. A new classification, NACE Rev.1.1, came into effect in 2003. This system provides much more precision with regards to the description of the trade or economic activity carried out by a business.

| Registrations by Trade Sector 31 | 31 Dec. 2002 | 31 Dec. 2003 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... .. ... ... ... ... ... ... .. | . 9,547 | 10,154 |
| Forestry | . 485 | 511 |
| Fishing ... | . 670 | 720 |
| Energy Industry \& Water Supply ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... . | . 294 | 341 |
| Mining \& Quarrying ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 265 | 285 |
| Food, Drink \& Tobacco Manufacturing ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,540 | 1,580 |
| Textile and Leather Industry . | . 423 | 434 |
| Clothing \& Footwear Manufacturing ... | . 391 | 388 |
| Other Manufacturing (including Books, Printing, Timber Processing) | 12,128 | 13,087 |
| Recycling | - 116 | 136 |
| Construction (including Builders, Civil Engineering + Related Trades) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | . 38,969 | 42,881 |
| Motor Vehicle Sales \& Services | .. 6,049 | 6,329 |
| Fuel Retailers (including Filling Stations) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | - 1,322 | 1,329 |
| Wholesalers . | . 9,799 | 10,300 |
| Retailers | 20,945 | 21,857 |
| Repair of Goods . | 743 | 765 |
| Accommodation (including Camping, Holiday Homes, Hotels, Guest Houses). ... ... ... .. | . 2,582 | 2,676 |
| Catering (including Canteens, Contract Caterers, Restaurants) . | 4,965 | 5,415 |
| Publicans ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | . 6,932 | 7,166 |
| Transport Services ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... .. ... ... ... ... ... . | . 1,259 | 1,373 |
| Haulage Services ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... .. ... ... ... ... ... | . 6,494 | 6,734 |
| Communications... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... .. | .. 2,137 | 2,330 |
| Financial Services (including Banking, Credit Unions, Insurance) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... .. | . 1,731 | 1,902 |
| Property Services ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... .. | . 10,545 | 12,147 |
| Hiring \& Leasing ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... .. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3,152 | 3,334 |
| Information Technology ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... . | . 6,134 | 6,684 |
| Professional Services (including Advertising, Architects, Barristers, Solicitors, Legal Agents, Press) | . 21,333 | 22,968 |
| Miscellaneous Activities \& Services (including Research, Security, Cleaning, |  |  |
| Photography, Secretarial, Personal Care) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | .. 34,810 | 40,292 |
| Total ... ... ... .. ... .. ... ... ... .. ... ... ... ... ... .. ... ... ... .. ... ... ... .. ... ... ... .. ... ... ... ... | .. 205,760 | 224,118 |

## Sheriff and Solicitor Enforcement

| $\bullet$ | Table ENF1 | Value by Taxhead of Certificates issued to Sheriffs in 2003 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Table ENF2 | Details of Judgements Registered |  |

## ENFORCEMENT BY SHERIFFS

(Notes on TABLE ENF1)

1. The greater part of enforcement activity consists of the issue of certificates to Sheriffs under Section 962 of the Taxes Consolidation Act, 1997. In the course of 2003, the number of certificates issued was 34,677 with a face value of $€ 404$ million.
2. The value of the certificates referred in 2003 includes estimates of liability by Revenue where a taxpayer fails to make returns to Revenue.
3. The total value of payments made directly to Sheriffs in 2003 was $€ 119.8$ million.

## JUDGEMENTS REGISTERED BY THE COLLECTOR-GENERAL

(Notes on TABLE ENF2)

1. In the course of 2003, the number of Judgements Registered by the Collector-General in respect of tax and interest was 838 , with a face value of $€ 30.3$ million.
2. The number of cases referred for enforcement by court proceedings in 2003 was 8,079 . Judgements are not obtained in all cases where proceedings are taken, as payment can be made before judgement is obtained. Not all judgements are registered as payment can be made following judgement, or Revenue may pursue action in enforcement of the judgement without registration.
3. The total amount collected as a result of Solicitor enforcement in 2003 was $€ 67.5$ million.

TABLE ENF1
Value by Taxhead of Certificates Issued to the Sheriff in 2003

| Tax Type | Value <br> €m |
| :--- | ---: |
|  |  |
| Capital Gains Tax | 4 |
| Corporation Tax | 10 |
| Income Tax | 37 |
| PAYE/PRSI | 159 |
| Value Added Tax | 194 |
| Total | 404 |



TABLE ENF2
Details of Judgements Registered

| Range of Value | Ltd Co's | Individual | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| Less than $€ 2,000$ | 9 | 33 | 42 |
| $€ 2,000-€ 5,000$ | 42 | 94 | 136 |
| $€ 5,000-€ 10,000$ | 47 | 91 | 138 |
| $€ 10,000-€ 20,000$ | 45 | 142 | 187 |
| $€ 20,000-€ 50,000$ | 67 | 117 | 184 |
| $€ 50,000-€ 100,000$ | 39 | 40 | 79 |
| $€ 100,000$ | 27 | 45 | 72 |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 7 6}$ | 562 | 838 |




[^0]:    Note: From 25 February 1993, Other Tobacco Products
    were reclassified into two new categories, (1) "Fine Cut Tobacco", replaced the existing
    category "Other Tobacco" and
    (2) "Other Smoking Tobacco" replaced "Sweetened
    Tobacco", "Hard Pressed" and "Other Pipe."

[^1]:    * See notes at end of table

[^2]:    * See notes at end of table

[^3]:    * See notes at end of table

[^4]:    * See notes at end of table

[^5]:    * See notes at end of table

[^6]:    * See notes at end of table

[^7]:    * See notes at end of table

[^8]:    See notes at end of table

[^9]:    * See notes at end of table

[^10]:    ${ }^{1}$ In the case of a small company (a company whose corporation tax liability for the preceding accounting period did not exceed $€ 50,000$ ) the first Installment is $20 \%$ of the final corporation tax liability for the preceding year.

